

The Critical Theory Institute

University of California, Irvine

presents

The Wellek Library Lecture Series

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak

Avalon Foundation Professor in the Humanities
Columbia University

on

“The New Comparative Literature”

Monday, May 22: “Crossing Borders”

Tuesday, May 23: “Collectivities”

Thursday, May 25: “Planet-Think/Continent-Think”

May 22, 23 & 25, 2000

5:00-7:00 pm

Humanities Instructional Building, Room 100

GAYATRI CHAKRAVORTY SPIVAK

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

On the Occasion of the 20th Wellek Library Lectures

2000

CRITICAL THEORY INSTITUTE

WELLEK LIBRARY LECTURES

1981	Harold Bloom	The Breaking of the Vessels
1982	Perry Anderson	In the Tracks of Historical Materialism
1983	Frank Kermode	Forms of Attention
1984	Jacques Derrida	Mémoires
1985	J. Hillis Miller	The Ethics of Reading
1986	Jean-François Lyotard	Peregrinations
1987	Louis Marin	Pascalian Propositions Today
1988	Murray Krieger	The Reopening of Closure
1989	Edward Said	Musical Elaborations
1990	Hélène Cixous	Three Steps on the Ladder of Writing
1991	Fredric Jameson	The Seeds of Time
1992	Geoffrey Hartman	The Fateful Question of Culture
1993	Evelyn Fox Keller	Refiguring Life
1994	Wolfgang Iser	Range of Interpretation
1995	Rosalind E. Krauss	Formlessness
1996	Étienne Balibar	Extreme Violence & the Problem of Civility
1997	Harry D. Harootunian	History's Disquiet
1998	Judith Butler	Antigone's Claim
1999	Jean Baudrillard	The Murder of the Real, the Final Solution, & the the Millennium

GAYATRI CHAKRAVORTY SPIVAK

A Bibliography

Compiled by

Eddie Yeghiayan

Contents

- I. Texts by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak
- II. Texts about Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak
 - Reviews of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's texts
 - Texts about Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak

I. Texts by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak

1966

"Shakespeare in Yeats' 'Last Poems'." In Taraknath Sen, ed., *Shakespeare Commemoration Volume*, pp. 243-284. Calcutta: Presidency College, 1966.

1967

"The Great Wheel: Stages in the Personality of Yeats's Lyric Speaker." PhD Dissertation, Cornell University, September 1967.

Dissertation Supervisor: Paul de Man.

Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts* (April 1968), 28(10A):4188-A.

1968

"Principles of the Mind': Continuity in Yeats' Poetry." *MLN* (December 1968), 83(6): 882-899.
This issue was on "Comparative Literature" and edited by Paul de Man.

1970

"Versions of a Colossus." *Journal of South Asian Literature* (1970), 6:31-37.

1971

"Allégorie et histoire de la poésie: Hypothèse de travail." *Poétique: Revue de Théorie et d'Analyse Littéraires* (1971), 8:427-441.

Translation by André Jarry of "Allegory and the History of Poetry: An Hypothesis."

1972

Review of *Druid Craft: The Writing of "The Shadowy Waters."* *Manuscripts of W. B. Yeats Transcribed*, edited and with a Commentary by Michael J. Sidnell, George P. Mayhew, and David R. Clark. *Philological Quarterly* (April 1972), 51(2):493-495.

"A Stylistic Contrast Between Yeats and Mallarmé." *Language and Style: An International Journal* (Spring 1972), 5(2):100-107.

"Thoughts on the Principle of Allegory." *Genre* (December 1972), 5(4):327-352.

1973

"Indo-Anglian Curiosities." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Fall 1973), 7(1):91-93.

Review of Meenakshi Mukherjee's *The Twice Born Fiction: Themes and Techniques of the Indian Novel in English*.

"A Look to the Future." *The Grinnell Magazine* (November-December 1973):15-16.

1974

"Decadent Style." *Language and Style: An International Journal* (Fall 1974), 7(4):227-234.

Translated Jacques Derrida's "Linguistics and Grammatology". *Sub-Stance: A Review of Theory and Literary Criticism* (1974), 10:127-181.

Translation of 2nd Chapter of *De la Grammatologie* (1967).

Myself Must I Remake: The Life and Poetry of W. B. Yeats. New York: Crowell, 1974.

1975

"Alegoria i Dzieje Poezji." *Pamiętnik Literacki* (1975), 66(4):191-206.

Polish translation by Maria Draminska-Joczowa of "Allégorie et histoire de la poésie: Hypothèse de travail" (1971).

"Some Theoretical Aspects of Yeats's Prose." *Journal of Modern Literature* (February 1975), 4(3):677-691.
Special Yeats Number.

1976

"Translator's Preface." In Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology*, pp. ix-lxxxvii. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1976.

Translated. Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1976.
Translation of *De la Grammatologie* (1967).

1977

"Glas-Piece: A Compte rendu." *Diacritics* (Fall 1977), 7(3):22-43.
On Jacques Derrida's *Glas*.

"The Letter as Cutting Edge." *Yale French Studies* (1977), 55-56:208-226.

Issue is entitled "Literature and Psychoanalysis / The Question of Reading: Otherwise," and edited by Shoshana Felman.

Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 1-14.

1978

(with Michael Ryan.) "Anarchism Revisited: A New Philosophy." *Diacritics* (Summer 1978), 8(2):66-79.
On François Aubral and Xavier Delcourt's *Contre la nouvelle Philosophie*.

"Feminism and Critical Theory." *Women's Studies International Quarterly* (1978), 1(3):241-246.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 77-92.

1979

"Explanation and Culture: Marginalia." *Humanities in Society* (Summer 1979), 2(3):201-221.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 103-117.

Review of Robert R. Magliola's *Phenomenology and Literature: An Introduction*. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Winter 1979-80), 25(4):758-760.

"Three Feminist Readings: McCullers, Drabble, Habermas." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* (Fall 1979-Winter 1980), 35(1-2):15-34.

1980

"A Dialogue on the Production of Literary Journals, the Division of the Disciplines, and Ideology Critique with Professors Gayatri Spivak, Bill Galston, and Michael Ryan." *Analecta* (1980), 6:72-87.

"Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats." *Social Text: Theory/Culture/Ideology* (Fall 1980), 3:73-87.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 15-29.

"Revolutions That As Yet Have No Model: Derrida's *Limited Inc.*" *Diacritics* (Winter 1980), 10(4):29-49.
On Jacques Derrida's *Limited Inc.*: ABC

"Unmaking and Making in *To the Lighthouse*." In Sally McConnell-Ginet, Ruth Borker, and Nelly Furman, eds., *Women and Language in Literature and Society*, pp. 310-327. New York: Praeger, 1980.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 30-45.

1981

"'Draupadi' by Mahasveta Devi." Translated with a Foreword by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak. *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1981), 8(2):381-402.

Foreword by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak (on pp. 381-392) to a Bengali short story by Mahasveta Devi (pp. 393-402), translated by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.

Issue is on "Writing and Sexual Difference," edited by Elizabeth Abel.

Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 179-196.

"Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats." In Ira Konigsberg, ed., *American Criticism in the Poststructuralist Age*, pp. 42-65. Michigan Studies in the Humanities. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1981.

This paper was presented as part of a symposium in critical theory that took place at the University of Michigan in 1979-80.

Reprint in a slightly different form of "Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats" (1980)

"French Feminism in an International Frame." *Yale French Studies* (1981), 62:154-184.

Issue is on "Feminist Readings: French Texts/American Contexts"

"Il faut s'y prendre en s'en prenant à elles." In Philippe Lacoue-Labarthe and Jean-Luc Nancy, eds. *Les Fins de l'homme: a partir du travail de Jacques Derrida: Colloque de Cerisy, 23 juillet - 2 août 1980*. pp. 505-515. Paris: Galilée, 1981.

Followed by a discussion with the participation of Didier Cahen, Francois Clément, Philippe Lacoue-Labarthe, Jean-François Lyotard, Dolores Ragozinski and Jacob Ragozinski.

"Reading the World: Literary-Studies in the 80s." *College English* (November 1981), 43(7):671-679.

This was a talk to the Association of Departments of English in June 1980.

"Sex and History in *The Prelude* (1805): Books Nine to Thirteen." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Fall 1981), 23(3):324-360.

An issue devoted to Romanticism and Criticism, edited by Walter L. Reed.

1982

"'Draupadi' by Mahasveta Devi." Translated with a Foreword by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak. In Elizabeth Abel, ed., *Writing and Sexual Difference*, pp. 262-282. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1982.

Reprint of "'Draupadi' by Mahasveta Devi" (1981)

"The Letter as Cutting Edge." In Shoshana Felman, ed., *Literature and Psychoanalysis: Reading Otherwise*, pp. 208-226. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1982.

Reprint of "The Letter as Cutting Edge" (1977).

"The Politics of Interpretations." *Critical Inquiry* (September 1982), 9(1):259-278

A critical response to Ronald Dworkin's "Law as Interpretation," pp. 179-200.

Issue is entitled "The Politics of Interpretation."

Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 118-133.

1983

"Displacement and Discourse of Woman." In Mark Krupnick, ed., *Displacement: Derrida and After*, pp. 169-195. Theories of Contemporary Culture, (Center for Twentieth Century Studies, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee), 5. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1983.

"On Aleksandra Kollontai." *Minnesota Review: A Journal of Committed Writing* (Spring 1983), 20:93-102.

Review Essay on Beatrice Farnsworth's *Aleksandra Kollontai: Socialism, Feminism, and the Bolshevik Revolution*.

"The Politics of Interpretations." In W.J.T. Mitchell, ed., *The Politics of Interpretation*, pp. 347-366. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1983.
Reprint of "The Politics of Interpretations" (1982).

"Some Thoughts on Evaluation." In Marx Axelrod, et al., eds., *C.L.A.M. Chowder: Proceedings of the Second Midwest Comparative Literature Graduate Student Conference, 1981*, University of Minnesota, pp. 203-212. Minneapolis: Comparative Literature Association of Minnesota, 1983.

1984

"Criticism, Feminism, and the Institution." *Thesis Eleven: A Socialist Journal* (1984-85), 10-11:175-187.
Interview with Elizabeth Grosz took place in Sydney, Australia on August 17, 1984,
following a Conference on Post-Modernity held in Sydney, July 26-29, 1984.
Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 1-16.

"Description and Its Vicissitudes." *Semiotica* (Winter 1984), 49(3-4):347-360.
Review Essay on Marc Eli Blanchard's *Description, Sign, Self, Desire: Critical Theory in the Wake of Semiotics*.

"Feminism and Critical Theory." In Paul A. Treichler and Cheri Kramarae, and Beth Stafford, eds., *For Alma Mater: Theory and Practice in Feminist Scholarship*, pp. 119-142. Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1985.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 77-92.

"Love Me, Love My Ombre, Elle." *Diacritics* (Winter 1984), 14(4):19-36.
Response to Gregory Ulmer's review of Derrida's *Carte Postale* in the Fall 1981 issue of *Diacritics*.

"Marx after Derrida." In William E. Cain, ed., *Philosophical Approaches to Literature: New Essays on Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Texts*, pp. 227-246. Lewisburg, Penn. & London: Bucknell University Press; London, Toronto & Cranbury, NJ: Associated University Presses, 1984.

"The Post-Colonial Literary Critic as Native Informant." [sound-recording] In *Literary Criticism 1984 Interpretation, the Critical Difference*. Washington, D.C.: G.U. AVLRC, 1984.
Sound cassette: 1 7/8 ips, mono.
Taped during a conference held at Georgetown University, June 21-22, 1984.

1985

"Can the Subaltern Speak? Speculations on Widow-Sacrifice." *Wedge* (Winter-Spring 1985), 7-8:120-130.
Issue is entitled "The Imperialism of Representation/The Representation of Imperialism."

"Interview." *Art Network* [Sydney Australia] (Winter 1985):20-27.
Interview with Barbara Creed, Freda Freiberg, and Andrea McLaughlin. Introduction by E. Grosz.

"The Rani of Sirmur: An Essay in Reading the Archives." *History and Theory: Studies in the Philosophy of History* (1985), 24(3):247-272.

"The Rani of Sirmur: An Essay in Reading the Archives." In Francis Barker, et al., *Europe and its Others*, Vol. 1, pp. 128-151. Proceedings of the Essex Conference on the Sociology of Literature, July 1984. Colchester: University of Essex, 1985.

"A Response to John O'Neill." In Gary Shapiro and Alan Sica, eds., *Hermeneutics: Questions and Prospects*, pp. 183-198. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984.
Response to John O'Neill's "Homotextuality: Barthes on Barthes, Fragments (RB), with a Footnote," pp. 165-182.

"Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value." *Diacritics* (Winter 1985), 15(4):73-93.
Issue is on "Marx After Derrida," edited by S.P. Mohanty.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 154-175.

"Strategies of Vigilance: An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Block* (1985), 10:5-9.

Angela McRobbie conducts the interview.

- "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography." In Ranajit Guha, ed., *Subaltern Studies IV*, pp. 330-363. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1985.
Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987), pp. 197-221.
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." *Critical Inquiry* (Autumn 1985), 12(1):243-261.
Issue is on "'Race', Writing, and Difference," edited by Henry Louis Gates, Jr.

1986

- "Civilization Folded Back: Poems by Stanley Diamond." *Dialectical Anthropology* (1986), 11(2-4):267-281.
A Special Issue on Poetry and Anthropology.
- "Draupadi' by Mahasweta Devi: A Translation and Interpretation." In Dilip K. Basu and Richard Sisson, eds., *Social and Economic Development in India: A Reassessment*, pp. 215-240. New Delhi & Beverly Hills: Sage, 1986.
A revised and somewhat expanded version of "Draupadi' by Mahasweta Devi" (1981).
- "Imperialism and Sexual Difference." *Oxford Literary Review* (1986), 8(1-2):225-240.
Issue is entitled "Sexual Difference."
Double issue of *Oxford Literary Review* collects the papers at the Conference on Sexual Difference held at Southampton, July 19-20, 1985.
- "Impressions of India." [sound recording]
1 sound cassette (80 min.) : analog, mono.
Recorded in Ithaca, New York by Cornell University.
Lecture, April 30, 1986.
Sponsored by: Education Against Oppression.
- "Interview: Gayatri Spivak." *Thesis Eleven: A Socialist Journal* (1986), 15:91-97.
Questions on behalf of *Thesis Eleven* were formulated by Philipa Rothfield and Sneja Gunew and posed by Walter Adamson in 1986.
Reprinted as "The Problem of Cultural Self-Representation" in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 50-58.
- "Interview with Patrice McDermott." *Art Papers* (January-February 1986), 10(1):50-52.
- "Questions of Multi-Culturalism." *Hecate* (1986), 12(1-2):136-142.
A conversation between Sneja Gunew and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak originally broadcast on August 30, 1986 in "The Minders," produced by Penny O'Donnell and Ed Brunetti on ABC (Australian Broadcasting Commission) Radio National.
- "Strategy, Identity, Writing." *Melbourne Journal of Politics* (1986-87), 18:44-59.
An edited transcript of a three hour interview conducted by John Hutnyk, Scott McQuire, and Nikos Papastergiadis on August 17, 1986 in Canberra, Australia.
Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 35-49.
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Henry Louis Gates, Jr., ed., *'Race', Writing, and Difference*, pp. 262-280. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1986.
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985)
- "Unmaking and Making in *To the Lighthouse*." In Robert Con Davis, ed., *Contemporary Literary Criticism: Modernism Through Poststructuralism*, pp. 201-215. Longman English and Humanities Series. New York & London: Longman, 1986.
Reprint of "Unmaking and Making in *To the Lighthouse*" (1980).

1987

- Translated. Mahasweta Devi's 'Breast-Giver': Appendix A." In Ranajit Guha, ed., *Subaltern Studies V: Writings on South Asian History and Society*, pp. 252-276. Delhi, Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.
- "Imperialism and Sexual Difference" In Clayton Koelb and Virgil Lokke, eds., *The Current in Criticism: Essays on the Present and Future of Literary Theory*, pp. 319-337. West Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue University Press, 1987.

Reprint of "Imperialism and Sexual Difference" (1986).

In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics. Foreword by Colin MacCabe. London: Methuen, 1987.

Contents:

One: Literature

1. The Letter as Cutting Edge:3-14
2. Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats:15-29
3. Unmaking and Making in *To The Lighthouse*:30-45
4. Sex and History in *The Prelude* (1805): Books Nine to Thirteen:46-76
5. Feminism and Critical Theory:77-92

Two: Into the World

6. Reading the World: Literary Studies in the Eighties:95-102
7. Explanation and Culture: Marginalia:103-117
8. The Politics of Interpretations:118-133
9. French Feminism in an International Frame:134-153
10. Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value:154-175

Three: Entering the Third World

11. "Draupadi" by Mahasweta Devi:179-196
12. Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography:197-221
13. "Breast-Giver" by Mahasweta Devi:222-240
14. A Literary Representation of the Subaltern: A Woman's Text from the Third World:241-268

"A Literary Representation of the Subaltern: Mahasweta Devi's 'Stanadayini'." In Ranajit Guha, ed., *Subaltern Studies V: Writings on South Asian History and Society*, pp. 91-134. Delhi, Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.

Reprinted in *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987).

"The Post-Colonial Critic: Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *The Book Review* (1987), 11(3):16-22.

Interview conducted by Rashmi Bhatnagar, Lola Chatterjee, and Rajeswari Sunder Rajan. Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 67-74.

"Sex and History in *The Prelude* (1805): Books IX to XIII." In Richard Machin and Christopher Norris, eds., *Post-Structuralist Readings of English Poetry*, pp. 193-226. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

"Speculations on Reading Marx: After Reading Derrida." In Derek Attridge, Robert Young, and Geoff Bennington, eds., *Post-Structuralism and the Question of History*, pp. 30-62. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

1988

"Can the Subaltern Speak?" In Cary Nelson and Lawrence Grossberg, eds., *Marxism and the Interpretation of Culture*, pp. 271-313. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1988.

In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics. New York & London: Routledge, 1988.

Reprint of *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987).

"The Intervention Interview." *Southern Humanities Review* (Fall 1988), 22(4):323-343.

The occasion was the 1985 Cultural Construction of Race Conference in Sydney, Australia. Interview with Terry Threadgold (of the journal *Intervention*) and Frances Bartkowski

(Rutgers University).

Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 113-132.

"Practical Politics of the Open End: An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Canadian Journal of Political and Social Theory/Revue Canadienne de Théorie Politique et Sociale* (1988), 12(1-2):51-69.

Interview conducted by Sarah Harasym on October 31-November 1, 1987 at the University of Pittsburgh when Professor Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak was Andrew Mellon Professor of English and an Invited Affiliate of the Department of Philosophy.

Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 95-112.

"A Response to John O'Neill." In Gary Shapiro and Alan Sica, eds., *Hermeneutics: Questions and Prospects*, pp. 183-198. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1988.
Reprint of "A Response to John O'Neill" (1984).

Edited (with Ranajit Guha.) *Selected Subaltern Studies*. Foreword by Edward W. Said. New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.

"Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography." In Ranajit Guha and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, eds., *Selected Subaltern Studies*, pp. 3-32. Foreword by Edward W. Said. New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
Reprint of "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography" (1985).

1989

"Colloquium on Narrative." *Typereader* (December 1989), 3:21-38.
An Interview.

"Feminism and Critical Theory." In Dan Latimer, ed., *Contemporary Critical Theory*, pp. 634-658. San Diego: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1989.
Reprint of "Feminism and Critical Theory" (1985).

"Feminism and Deconstruction, Again: Negotiating with Unacknowledged Masculinism." In Teresa Brennan, ed., *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, pp. 206-223. London & New York: Routledge, 1989.
Reprinted as "Feminism and Deconstruction, Again: Negotiations" in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 121-140.

"The Great Works: Who Needs Them?" *Current* (December 1989), 318:4-11.
Reprint of "Who Needs the Great Works?" (1989).

"Imperialism and Sexual Difference." In Robert Con Davis and Ronald Schleifer, eds., *Contemporary Literary Criticism: Literary and Cultural Studies*, pp. 517-529. 2nd ed. Longman English and Humanities Series. New York & London: Longman, 1989.
Reprint of "Imperialism and Sexual Difference" (1986).

"In a Word. Interview." *Differences* (Summer 1989), 1(2):124-156.
Interview conducted by Ellen Rooney.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 1-23.

"In Praise of *Sammy and Rosie Get Laid*." *Critical Quarterly* (Summer 1989), 31(2):80-88.
On Stephen Frears' movie *Sammy and Rosie Get Laid*.
See note by Colin MacCabe at end.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 243-254.

"An Interview with Gayatri Spivak." *Blast Unlimited* (Spring 1989), 19(1):84-97.
Interview conducted by Lukas Barr.

"Letters from Readers: 'Professor of Terror'." *Commentary* (December 1989), 88(6):5.
Letter commenting on an article on Edward Said by Edward Alexander entitled "Professor of Terror." *Commentary* (August 1989), 88(2):49-50.

"Naming Gayatri Spivak." *Stanford Humanities Review* (Spring 1989), 1(1):84-97.
Interviewed by Maria Koundoura.

"Negotiating the Structures of Violence: A Conversation with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Polygraph* (Spring 1989), 2-3:218-229.
Interview of September 26, 1987, conducted by Rashmi Bhatnagar, Richard Dienst, Rosanne Kennedy, Joel Reed, and Henry Schwarz, following a lecture by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak entitled "The Use and Abuse of Deconstruction," at the "Converge in Crisis" conference at the Duke Center for Critical Theory in Durham, North Carolina.
Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 139-151.

"The Political Economy of Women as Seen by a Literary Critic." In Elizabeth Weed, ed., *Coming to Terms: Feminism, Theory, Politics*, pp. 218-229. New York & London: Routledge, 1989.

- "Post-Coloniality and the Field of Value." [sound recording]
1 sound cassette (91 min.) : analog, mono.
Recorded in Ithaca, New York by Cornell University.
Lecture, April 21, 1989.
- "Post-structuralism, Marginality, Post-coloniality, and Value." *Sociocriticism* (1989), 5(2) [10]:43-81.
This essay is based on an address made at a conference on Cultural Value at Birbeck College, at the University of London, on July 16, 1988.
- "Questions of Multi-Culturalism." In Mary Lynn Broe and Angela Ingram, eds., *Women's Writing in Exile*, pp. 412-420. Chapel Hill & London: University of North Carolina Press, 1989.
Reprint of "Questions of Multi-Culturalism" (1986).
- "Reading *The Satanic Verses*." *Public Culture: Bulletin of the Center for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Fall 1989), 2(1):79-99.
Part of a section of the journal entitled "The Rushdie Debate," with pieces by Peter van der Veer, Feroza Jussawalla and Charles Taylor.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 217-241
- "A Response to 'The Difference Within: Feminism and Critical Theory.'" In Elizabeth Meese and Alice Parker, eds., *The Difference Within: Feminism and Critical Theory*, pp. 208-220. Critical Theory, 8. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: Benjamins, 1989.
Part of the 13th Alabama Symposium on English and American Literature, 1986, held at the University of Alabama.
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 175-195, 237-240. New York: Blackwell, 1989.
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- "Who Claims Alterity?" In Barbara Kruger and Phil Mariani, eds., *Remaking History: Discussions in Contemporary Culture*, pp. 269-292. DIA Art Foundation Discussions in Contemporary Culture, 4. Seattle: Bay Press, 1989.
- "Who Needs the Great Works?" *Harper's Magazine* (September 1989), 279(1672):43-52.
A panel discussion on the Canon with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, Jack Hitt, E.D. Hirsch, Jr., John Kaliski, Jon Pareles, and Roger Shattuck.
- "Woman in Difference: Mahasweta Devi's Douloti." [sound recording]
2 sound cassettes: analog, mono.
Recorded in Ithaca, New York by Cornell University.
Lecture, April 22, 1989.
- "Woman in Difference: Mahasweta Devi's 'Douloti the Bountiful'." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1989-90), 14:105-128.
Special Issue: "The Construction of Gender and Modes of Social Division II," edited by Donna Przybylowicz, Nancy Hartsock, and Pamela McCallum.
Reprinted as "Woman in Difference" in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 77-95.

1990

- Translated (with Samik Bandyopadhyay.) Mahasweta Devi's *Bashai tudu*. Calcutta: Thema, 1990.
- Bunka to shite no tasha*. Tokyo: Kinokuniyashoten, 1990.
Japanese translation by Akira Suzuki of *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988).
- "Constitutions and Culture Studies." *Yale Journal of Law & the Humanities* (Winter 1990), 2(1):133-147.
Part of a Symposium organized by the Journal entitled "Language, Law, and Compulsion" held on February 3-4 at the Yale Law School and the Whitney Humanities Center. Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's contribution is one of the 4 panel discussions entitled "Constitutional Narratives." The other panelists were Elaine Scarry and Peter Brooks.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 255-284.

- "Criticism, Feminism and the Institution." In Bruce Robbins, ed., *Intellectuals: Aesthetics, Politics, Academics*. Cultural Politics, 2. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1990.
- "Explanation and Culture: Marginalia." In Russell Ferguson, Martha Gever, Trinh T. Minh-ha, and Cornel West, eds., *Out There: Marginalization and Contemporary Cultures*, pp. 377-394. Foreword by Marcia Tucker. Images selected by Felix Gonzalez-Torres. *Documentary Sources in Contemporary Art*, 4. New York: The Museum of Contemporary Art; Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, 1990.
Reprint of "Explanation and Culture: Marginalia" (1979).
- "Gayatri Spivak on the Politics of the Subaltern." *Socialist Review* (July-September 1990), 20(3):85-97.
Howard Winant interviews Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
"Introduction" by Donald Lowe, Michael Rosenthal and Ron Silliman, pp. 81-84.
Issue is entitled "North-South Relations in the New World Order."
- Translated. Mahasweta Devi's "The Hunt." *Women & Performance: A Journal of Feminist Theory* (1990), 5(1) [9]:61-79.
Issue is entitled "Feminist Ethnography and Performance"
- "Inscriptions of Truth to Size." In *Inscription: Jamellie Hassan* pp. 9-34. Regina, Saskatchewan: Dunlop Art Gallery, 1990.
Catalog of an exhibition held at the gallery, September 15 - October 21, 1990.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 201-216.
- "Interview with Gayatri Spivak." In Russell Ferguson, William Olander, Marcia Tucker, and Karin Fiss, eds., *Discourses: Conversations in Postmodern Art and Culture*, pp. 105-111. Foreword by Marcia Tucker. *Documentary Sources in Contemporary Art*, 3. New York: The New Museum of Contemporary Art; Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, 1990.
Walter Adamson conducts the interview.
Reprint of "Interview: Gayatri Spivak" (1986)
- "An Interview with Gayatri Spivak." *Women & Performance: A Journal of Feminist Theory* (1990), 5(1) [9]:80-92.
Conducted by Judy Burns, Jill Mac Dougall, Catherine Benamou, Avanthi Meduri, Peggy Phelan, and Susan Slyomovics. Edited by Judy Burns.
The interview follows Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's translation of Devi's "The Hunt" (1900), see above.
Issue is entitled "Feminist Ethnography and Performance"
- "The Making of Americans, the Teaching of English, and the Future of Culture Studies." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Autumn 1990), 21(4):781-798.
Issue's title "Papers from the Commonwealth Center for Literary and Cultural Change."
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 255-284.
- "The New Historicism: Political Commitment and the Postmodern Critic." In H. Aram Veesser, ed., *The New Historicism*, pp. 277-292. New York & London: Routledge, 1990.
Reprinted in *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990), pp. 152-168.
- The Postcolonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues*. Edited by Sarah Harasym. New York: Routledge, 1990.
- Contents:
Criticism, Feminism, and the Institution (with Elizabeth Grosz):1-16
The Post-modern Condition: The End of Politics? (with Geoffrey Hawthorn, Ron Aronson, and John Dunn):17-34
Strategy, Identity, Writing (with John Hutnyk, Scott McQuire, and Nikos Papastergiadis):35-49
The Problem of Cultural Self-representation (with Walter Adamson):50-58
Questions of Multi-culturalism:59-66
The Post-colonial Critic (with Rashmi Bhatnagar, Lola Chatterjee, and Rajeshwari Sunder Rajan):67-74
Postmarked Calcutta, India (with Angela Ingram):75-94
Practical Politics of the Open End (with Sarah Harasym):95-112
The Intervention Interview (with Terry Threadgold and Frances Bartkowski):113-132
Interview with *Radical Philosophy* (with Peter Osborne and Jonathan Rée):133-137
Negotiating the Structures of Violence (with Richard Dienst, Rosanne Kennedy, Joel Reed, Henry Schwarz and Rashmi Bhatnagar):138-151
The New Historicism: Political Commitment and the Postmodern Critic:152-168

"Poststructuralism, Marginality, Postcoloniality and Value." In Peter Collier and Helga Geyer-Ryan, eds., *Literary Theory Today*, pp. 219-244. Ithaca: Cornell University Press; Cambridge: Polity Press, 1990.

Reprint of "Poststructuralism, Marginality, Postcoloniality and Value."
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 53-76.

"Reading *The Satanic Verses*." *Third Text* (Summer 1990), 11:41-69.

Revised and expanded version of "Reading *The Satanic Verses*" (1989).

"Reading *The Satanic Verses*." In *Beyond the Rushdie Affair*. London: Kala Press, 1990.

Reprint of "Reading *The Satanic Verses*" (1990).

"Rhetoric and Cultural Explanation: A Discussion with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Journal of Advanced Composition* (Fall 1990), 10(2):293-304.

A discussion with Philip Sipiora and Janet Atwill.

"Spivak Speaks." *Socialist Review* (1990), 20(4):7-8.

Letter on her interview by Harold Winant and other matters.

"Theory in the Margin, Coetzee's 'Foe' Reading Defoe's *Crusoe/Roxana*." *English in Africa* (October 1990), 17(2):191-223.

See "Theory in the Margin: Coetzee's 'Foe' Reading Defoe's *Crusoe/Roxana*" (1991).

Translation of Mahasveta Devi's "Draupadi." In Lakshmi Holmström, ed., *The Inner Courtyard: Stories by Indian Women*, pp. 89-105. London: Virago, 1990.

Reprint of "'Draupadi' by Mahasveta Devi" (1981)

1991

Translation of Mahasveta Devi's "Draupadi." *Illustrated Weekly of India* (July 20-26, 1991), 3(29):24-26.

Reprint of "'Draupadi' by Mahasveta Devi" (1981)

"Feminism in Decolonization: Once Again a Leap into the Postcolonial Banal." *differences: A Journal of Feminist Cultural Studies* (Fall 1991), 3(3):139-170.

A paper presented in March 1991, at Princeton University's Natalie Zemon Davis Center for Historical Studies.

Comment by Joan W. Scott, pp. 171-175.

"French Feminism in an International Frame." In Mary Eagleton, ed., *Feminist Literary Criticism*, pp. 83-109.

Longman Critical Readers. London & New York: Longman, 1991.

See "French Feminism in an International Frame" (1981)

"Identity and Alterity: An Interview -- Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak with Nikos Papastergiadis" *Arena: A Marxist Journal of Criticism and Discussion* (Summer 1991), 97:65-76.

"Interview with Gayatri Spivak." *Social Text* (1991), 9(3) [28]:122-134.

Afsaneh Najmabadi conducts an interview that is primarily on Salman Rushdie's *The Satanic Verses*.

"Literature, Theory and Commitment: III." In Kenneth Harrow, Jonathan Ngaté, and Clarisse Zimra, eds., *Crisscrossing Boundaries in African Literatures*, 1986, pp. 71-75. Annual Selected Papers of the African Literature Association. Washington, DC: African Literature Association and Three Continents Press, 1991.

"Marxist Feminism." *Frontier* (January 26, 1991), 23(4):17-19.

"Neocolonialism and the Secret Agent of Knowledge: An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Oxford Literary Review* (1991), 13(1-2):220-251.

Interviewed by Robert Young.

Interview took place in Oxford, March 15, 1991.

Issue is on "Neocolonialism," edited by Robert Young.

(with Lila Abu-Lughod.) "Nine Days into the War." *Public Culture: Bulletin of the Center for Transnational Studies* (Spring 1991), 3(2):121-133.

A conversation in Princeton, New Jersey, on January 23, 1991.
Part of a section in the journal entitled "'Collective Conversations' on 'The Gulf War.'"

"Not Virgin Enough to Say That [S]he Occupies the Place of the Other." *Cardozo Law Review* (December 1991), 13(4):1343-1348.

Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 173-178.

"Reflections on Cultural Studies in the Post-Colonial Conjuncture." *Critical Studies* (Spring 1991), 3(1-2):63-78.

An Interview with the Guest Editor, Roberta L. Salper.

This volume is entitled "Cultural Studies: Crossing the Boundaries."

"Remembering the Limits: Difference, Identity and Practice." [A Transcript] In Peter Osborne, ed., *Socialism and the Limits of Liberalism*, pp. 227-239. London & New York: Verso, 1991.

"Rhetoric and Cultural Explanation: A Discussion with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." In Gary A. Olson and Irene Gale, eds., *(Inter)views: Cross Disciplinary Perspectives on Rhetoric and Literacy*, pp. 243-254. Carbondale & Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991.

A discussion with Phillip Sipora and Janet Atwill.

Reprint of "Rhetoric and Cultural Explanation: A Discussion" (1990).

"Theory in the Margin: Coetzee's *Foe* Reading Defoe's *Crusoe/Roxana*." In Jonathan Arac and Barbara Johnson, eds., *Consequences of Theory*, pp. 154-180. Selected Papers from English Institute, 1987-88. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991.

See "Theory in the Margin: Coetzee's 'Foe' Reading Defoe's *Crusoe/Roxana*" (1990).

"Time and Timing: Law and History." In John Bender and David E. Wellberry, eds., *Chronotypes: The Construction of Time*, pp. 99-117. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991.

1992

"Acting Bits/Identity Talk." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1992), 18(4):770-803.

Issue is entitled "Identities," edited by Kwame Anthony Appiah and Henry Louis Gates, Jr.

"Asked to Talk About Myself....." *Third Text: Third World Perspectives on Contemporary Art & Culture* (Summer 1992), 19:9-18.

Issue is entitled "Auto-biography."

"The Burden of English." In Rajeswari Sunder Rajan, ed., *The Lie of the Land: English Literary Studies in India*, pp. 275-299. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1992.

Table of Contents title "The Burden of English Studies."

This paper was delivered in a shorter form at Miranda House, Delhi University, in February 1987.

"Cixous sans frontières." In Mireille Calle, ed., *Du Féminin*, pp. 65-81. Collection "Trait d'Union." Sainte-Foy, Quebec: Le Griffon d'argile, 1992.

A revised portion of "French Feminism Revisited: Ethics and Politics"(1992).

See "Cixous Without Borders" (1996).

"Displacement and the Discourse of Woman." In Antony Easthope and Kate McGowan, eds., *A Critical and Cultural Theory Reader*, pp. 167-180. Toronto & Buffalo: University of Toronto Press; Sydney: Allen & Unwin; Buckingham: Open University Press, 1992.

The editors have summaries and comments on pp. 252-253.

Excerpts from "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).

"'Draupadi' by Mahasweta Devi." In K. M. Newton, ed., *Theory into Practice: A Reader in Modern Literary Criticism*. Basingstoke: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1992.

Reprint of "'Draupadi' by Mahasweta Devi" (1981).

"Entry on Bookwork." In Jamelie Hassan and Jamila Ismail's *Jamelie/Jamila Project: A Collaborative Bookwork*. North Vancouver B.C.: Presentation House Gallery, 1992.

"Extreme Eurocentrism." *Lusitania* (1992), 1(4):55-60.

"French Feminism Revisited: Ethics and Politics." In Judith Butler and Joan W. Scott, eds., *Feminists Theorize the Political*, pp. 54-85. New York: Routledge, 1992.

Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 141-171.

"Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: New Nation Writers Conference in South Africa." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1992), 23(3):29-47.
Leon de Kock conducts the interview.

"More on Power/Knowledge." In Thomas E. Wartenberg, ed., *Rethinking Power*, pp. 149-173, 313-321. SUNY Series in Radical Social and Political Theory & SUNY Series in Feminist Political Theory. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 25-51.

"The Politics of Translation." In Michèle Barrett and Anne Phillips, eds., *Destabilizing Theory: Contemporary Feminist Debates*, pp. 177-200. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press; Cambridge: Polity, 1992.
Reprinted in *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), pp. 179-200.

Posuto syokuminti syugi no siso. Tokyo: Sairyusya, 1992.
Japanese translation by Simizu Kazuko and Sakiya Wakana of *The Post-Colonial Critic* (1990)

"Teaching for the Times." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* [Iowa City] (Spring 1992), 25(1):3-22
The undergraduate and the graduate curriculum in the context of the national origin validation concept.

Thinking Academic Freedom in Gendered Post-Coloniality. Cape Town: University of Cape Town, 1992.
32nd T.B. Davie Memorial Lecture.

"Verschiebung und der Diskurs der Frau." In Barbara Vinken, ed., *Dekonstruktiver Feminismus: Literaturwissenschaft in Amerika*, pp. 183-218. Afterword by Bettine Menke. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1992.
Translation by Hans-Dieter Gondek of "Displacement and Discourse of Woman" (1983).

"Who Claims Alterity?" In Charles Harrison and Paul Wood, eds., *Art in Theory, 1900-1990: An Anthology of Changing Ideas*, pp. 1119-1124. Oxford & Cambridge, Mass.: Blackwell, 1992.
Excerpts reprinted from "Who Claims Alterity?" (1989).

"Woman in Difference: Mahasweta Devi's 'Douloti The Bountiful'." In Andrew Parker, Mary Russo, Doris Sommer, and Patricia Yaeger, eds., *Nationalisms & Sexualities*, pp. 96-120. New York: Routledge, 1992.
Reprint of "Woman in Difference: Mahasweta Devi's 'Douloti The Bountiful'" (1990).

1993

"The Burden of English." In Carol A. Breckenridge and Peter van der Veer, eds., *Orientalism and the Postcolonial Predicament: Perspectives on South Asia*, pp. 134-157. South Asia Seminar Series. New Cultural Studies. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1993.
Papers presented at the 44th Annual South Asia Seminar held at the University of Pennsylvania, 1988-89, on the topic "Orientalism and Beyond."
Reprint in a revised form of "The Burden of English" (1992).

"Can the Subaltern Speak?" In Patrick Williams and Laura Chrisman, eds., *Colonial Discourse and Post-Colonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 66-111. Hemel Hempstead & New York: Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1993.
Reprint of "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988)

"Echo." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Winter 1993), 24(1):17-43.
This issue is entitled "Culture and Everyday Life."
Women and Narcissism. Freud's analysis of the Myth of Echo and Narcissus as told by Ovid.

"Excelsior Hotel Coffee Shop, New York, September 13, 1:07 pm." *Assemblage* (April 1, 1993), 20:74-75.

"Foundations and Cultural Studies." In Hugh J. Silverman, ed., *Questioning Foundations: Truth/Subjectivity/Culture*, pp. 153-175, 271-277. Continental Philosophy, 5. New York & London: Routledge, 1993.

A shorter version of this essay is included in "Poststructuralism, Marginality, Postcoloniality and Value" (1990).

Translated. Mahasweta Devi's *Imaginary Maps*. Calcutta: Thema, 1993.

"An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1993), 20(2): 24-50.

Interview conducted by Sara Danius and Stefan Jonsson.

"Gayatri Spivak granted this interview to Dara Danius and Stefan Jonsson in Amsterdam on 14 July 1991. A shorter version of this interview was published in the Swedish newspaper *Dagens Nyheter*, 30 October 1991, and a longer version appeared in Stefan Jonsson's *De andra* (Stockholm: Norstedts, 1993). Professor Spivak's postinterview, supplementary comments appear in brackets."

Outside in the Teaching Machine. New York & London: Routledge, 1993.

Contents:

In a Word: Interview:1-23

More on Power/Knowledge:25-51

Marginality in the Teaching Machine:53-76

Woman in Difference:77-95

Limits and Openings of Marx in Derrida:97-119

Feminism and Deconstruction, Again: Negotiations:121-140

French Feminism Revisited:141-171

Not Virgin Enough to Say That [S]he Occupies the Place of the Other:173-178

The Politics of Translation:179-200

Inscriptions: Of Truth to Size:201-216

Reading The Satanic Verses:217-241

Sammy and Rosie Get Laid:243-254

Scattered Speculations on the Question of Culture Studies:255-284

"Race Before Racism and the Disappearance of the Americas: Jack D. Forbes' *Black Africans and Native Americans: Color, Race and Caste in the Evolution of Red-Black Peoples*." *Plantation Society in the Americas: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Tropical and Subtropical History and Culture* (Summer 1993), 3(2):73-91.

"Reading *The Satanic Verses*." In Maurice Biriotti and Nicola Miller, eds., *What Is an Author?* pp. 104-134. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press/St. Martin's Press, 1993.

Reprint of "Reading *The Satanic Verses*" (1990).

(with Sneja Gunew.) "Questions of Multiculturalism." In Simon During, ed., *The Cultural Studies Reader*, pp. 193-202. London & New York: Routledge, 1993.

"Sex and History in *The Prelude* (1805): Books IX to XIII." In John Williams, ed., *Wordsworth*. New Casebooks. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.

Reprint of "Sex and History in *The Prelude* (1805): Books Nine to Thirteen" (1981).

"Situations of Value: Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on Feminism and Cultural Work in a Postcolonial Neocolonial Conjunction." *Australian Feminist Studies* (Autumn 1993), 17:141-161.

Interview conducted by Pheng Cheah on January 23, 1992.

1994

"Återbesök i den globala byn." In Oscar Hemer, ed., *Kulturen i den globala byn*, pp. 165-188. Lünd: Aegis Förlag, 1994.

Swedish translation of "Cultural Talks in the Hot Peace: Revisiting the 'Global Village'" (1998).

"Bonding in Difference." In Alfred Arteaga, ed., *An Other Tongue: Nation and Ethnicity in the Linguistic Borderlands*, pp. 273-285. Durham: Duke University Press, 1994.

An Interview conducted by Alfred Arteaga.

"Can the Subaltern Speak?" In Patrick Williams and Laura Chrisman, eds.

- Colonial Discourse and Post-Colonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 66-111. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.
Reprint of "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988) (1993).
- "Deconstruction Roundtable." [Video-recording] 1 video-cassette; ½ in. VHS. New York: NYU Video Production Center/NYU-TV, 1994.
Part 1. Panel: Judith Butler, Derek Attridge, Jacques Derrida, Drucilla Cornell, Anselm Haverkamp, Peggy Kamuf, Perry Meisel, Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and David Wills.
"Deconstruction Is/In America" Conference, October 9, 1993, New York University.
In Part 1, the panelists interpret and discuss Jacques Derrida's keynote speech, "Time Is Out of Joint."
In Part 2, Derrida responds to the panelists' comments and elaborates on his talk.
- "El desplazamiento y el discurso de la mujer." *Debate Feminista* [Mexico] (March 1994), 5(9):150-182.
Spanish translation of "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
- "A Dialogue on Democracy." *Socialist Review* (1994), 24(3):1-22.
A dialogue with David Plotke.
- "Feminism and Critical Theory." In Robert Con Davis and Ronald Schleifer, eds., *Contemporary Literary Criticism: Literary and Cultural Studies*, pp. 519-534. 3rd ed. New York: Longman, 1994.
Reprint of "Feminism and Critical Theory" (1985).
- "French Feminism in an International Frame." In Camille Roman, Suzanne Juhasz, and Cristanne Miller, eds., *The Women and Language Debate: A Sourcebook*, pp. 101-104. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 1994.
Reprint of "French Feminism in an International Frame" (1981).
- "How To Read a 'Culturally Different' Book." In Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen, eds., *Colonial Discourse/Postcolonial Theory*, pp. 126-150. The Essex Symposia, Literature, Politics, Theory. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1994.
Reprint in a revised version of "Feminism in Decolonization: Once Again a Leap into the Postcolonial Banal" (1991).
- "In a Word. Interview." In Naomi Schor and Elizabeth Weed, eds., *The Essential Difference*, pp. 151-184. Books from *differences*. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1994.
With Ellen Rooney.
- "Introduction." In Harriet Fraad, Stephen Resnick and Richard Woolf, eds., *Bringing It All Back Home: Class, Gender, and Power in the Modern Household*, pp. ix-xvi. London: Pluto, 1994.
- "Psychoanalysis in Left Field: Examples to Fit the Title." *American Imago* (Summer 1994), 51(2):161-196.
- "Psychoanalysis in Left Field and Fieldworking: Examples to Fit the Title." In Sonu Shamdasani and Michael Münchow, eds., *Speculations after Freud: Psychoanalysis, Philosophy and Culture*, pp. 41-75. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- "Response to Jean-Luc Nancy." In Juliet Flower MacCannell and Laura Zakarin, eds., *Thinking Bodies*, pp. 32-51. Irvine Studies in the Humanities. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1994.
Response to Jean-Luc Nancy's "Corpus", pp. 17-31.
"Essays ... presented at the 1990 meetings of the International Association for Philosophy and Literature held at the University."
- "Responsibility." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Fall 1994), 21(3):19-64.
- "Tribal Woes." *Economic Times* (April 13, 1994):10, 26.
Reprinted from *Imaginary Maps* (1993, 1995).
- "'What Is It For?' Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on the Functions of the Postcolonial Critic." *Nineteenth-Century Contexts: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1994), 18(1):71-81
An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Gloria-Jean Masciarotte.
Special Issue: "Colonialisms."

1995

- "Academic Freedom." *Pretexts: Studies in Writing and Culture* (1995), 5(1-2):117-156.
This is a revised version of *Thinking Academic Freedom in Gendered Post-Coloniality* (1992).
- "Acting Bits: Identity Talk." In Henry Louis Gates, Jr. and Kwame Anthony Appiah, eds., *Identities*, pp. 147-180. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press, 1995.
Reprint of "Acting Bits/Identity Talk" (1992).
- "At the Planchette of Deconstruction Is/in America." In Anselm Haverkamp, ed., *Deconstruction Is/in America: A New Sense of the Political*, pp. 237-249. New York: New York University Press, 1995.
- "Translation of Mahasweta Devi's 'The Breast-Giver'." In Susan Thames and Marin Gazzaniga, eds., *The Breast: An Anthology*, pp. 86-111. New York: Global City Press, 1995.
Reprinted from "A Literary Representation of the Subaltern: Mahashweta Devi's 'Stanadayini'" (1987).
- "Can the Subaltern Speak?" In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, pp. 24-28. London: Routledge, 1995.
- "Can the Subaltern Speak?" *Chung-Wai Literary Monthly* (1995), 4(6) [20]:94-123.
Chinese translation of "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- "Constitutions and Culture Studies." In Jerry Leonard, ed., *Legal Studies as Cultural Studies: A Reader in (Post) Modern Critical Theory*, pp. 155-174. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995.
Reprint of "Constitutions and Culture Studies" (1990).
- "Culture Alive." *Australian Feminist Law Journal* (August 1, 1995), 5:3-11.
Questions addressed to Professor Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and her responses following her keynote address "Who Claims Sexuality in the New World Order?" to the *Culture/Sex/Economies Conference* in Melbourne, Australia on December 17, 1994.
- "Empowering Women." *Environment* (January-February 1995), 37(1):2-3.
- "Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats." In G.R. Taneja, ed., *W.B. Yeats: An Anthology of Recent Criticism*, pp. 137-150. New Orientations. Delhi: Pencraft International, 1995.
Reprint of "Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats" (1980).
- "Ghostwriting." *Diacritics* (Summer 1995), 25(2):65-84.
This issue is entitled "Around Derrida."
On Jacques Derrida's *Specters of Marx*.
- Translation and Introduction. Mahasweta Devi's *Imaginary Maps: Three Stories*. New York & London: Routledge, 1995.
Includes the following by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak:
"The Author in Conversation":ix-xxii
"Translator's Preface":xxiii-xxix
"Translator's Note":xxx
"Afterword":197-205
- "In a Word. Interview." In Terry Lovell, ed., *Feminist Cultural Studies*, Vol 2, pp. 162-168. An Elgar Reference Collection. The International Library of Studies in Media and Culture, 1. Aldershot, UK & Brookfield, Vt.: Elgar, 1995.
Reprint in a revised version of "In a Word. Interview" (1989).
- "In the New World Order: A Speech." In Antonio Callari, Stephen Cullenberg, and Carole Biewener, eds., *Marxism in the Postmodern Age: Confronting the New World Order*, pp. 89-97. Critical Perspectives. New York & London: Guilford Press, 1995.
- "Love, Cruelty, and Cultural Talks in the Hot Peace." *Parallax: A Journal of Metadiscursive Theory and Cultural Practices* (September 1995), 1:1-31.
Edited version of a speech given in Lund, Sweden on a reexamination of McLuhan's *The Global Village*, and another given in London in the same year on a celebration of internationality in the metropolis.
- "Public Hearing on Crimes Against Women." *Women Against Fundamentalism Journal* (1995), 5:3-4.

- "Reading *The Satanic Verses*." In Nigel Wheale, ed., *The Postmodern Arts: An Introductory Reader*, pp. 221-242. Critical Readers in Theory and Practice. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
Partial reprinting of "Reading *The Satanic Verses*" (1989).
- "The Politics of Translation." In Jessica Munns and Gita Rajan eds., *A Cultural Studies Reader: History, Theory, Practice*, pp. 463-482. With the British section edited and introduced by Roger Bromley. London & New York: Longman, 1995.
Reprint of "The Politics of Translation" (1992).
- "Spostamento e discorso della donna." In Andrea Carosso, ed., *Decostruzione e/è America*. Turin: Stampatori, 1995.
Italian translation of "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
- "Supplementing Marxism." In Bernd Magnus and Stephen Cullenberg, eds., *Whither Marxism? Global Crises in International Perspective*, pp. 109-119. New York: Routledge, 1995.
- "Teaching for the Times." In Jan Nederveen Pieterse and Bhikhu Parekh, eds., *The Decolonization of Imagination: Culture, Knowledge and Power*, pp. 177-202. Critical Studies, 5. London & Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Zed Books, 1995.
Reprint with extensive revisions of "Teaching for the Times" (1992).
Chiefly revised papers originally presented at a conference held in 1991 in Amsterdam.
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, pp. 269-272. London: Routledge, 1995.
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Fred Botting, ed., *Frankenstein/Mary Shelley*, pp. 235-260. New Casebooks. New York: St. Martin's, 1995.
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).

1996

- "Acting Bits/Identity Talk." In Robert Lumsden and Rajeev Patke, eds., *Institutions in Cultures: Theory and Practice*, pp. 295-338. Critical Studies (Amsterdam, Netherlands), 5. Amsterdam & Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1996.
Reprinting of "Acting Bits/Identity Talk" (1992).
- "Cixous Without Borders." In Mireille Calle, ed., *On the Feminine*, pp. 46-56. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press, 1996.
Reprint in a revised version of "French Feminism Revisited: Ethics and Politics" (1992).
See "Cixous sans frontières" (1992).
- "Diasporas Old and New: Women in the Transnational World." *Textual Practice* (Summer 1996), 10(2):245-269.
Text of a talk delivered at Rutgers University in March 1994.
- "A Feminist Reading: McCullers's *Heart is a Lonely Hunter*." In Beverly Clark Lyon and Melvin J. Friedman, eds., *Critical Essays on Carson McCullers*, pp. 129-142. Introduction by Lisa Logan. Critical Essays on American Literature. New York: G.K. Hall; London: Prentice Hall International, 1996.
Reprint of "Three Feminist Readings: McCullers, Drabble, Habermas" (1980).
- "Frankenstein and A Critique of Imperialism." In J. Paul Hunter, ed., *Mary Shelley's Frankenstein: The 1818 Text, Contexts, Nineteenth-Century Responses, Modern Criticism*, pp. 262-270. A Norton Critical Edition. New York: W.W. Norton, 1996.
Partial reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- "(From) Teaching for the Times." In Pavel Bùchler and Nikos Papastergiadis, eds., *Random Access 2: Ambient Fears*, pp. 189-204. London: Rivers Oram Press; Concord, MA: Paul and Company, 1996.
Reprint of the second part of "Teaching for the Times" (1992).
An anthology of contributions from SoFA Friday Events Series 1993-95, Glasgow School of Art.
- "Imperialism and the US Left." *Frontier* (1996), 28:5.

"Lives." In H. Aram Veesser, ed., *Confessions of the Critics*, pp. 205-220. New York & London: Routledge, 1996.
Includes on pp. 215-220 "Excelsior Hotel Coffee Shop, New York, September 13, 1:07 pm" (1993).

"More on 'Imperialism Today'." *Against the Current* (July-August 1996), 63:20-21.

"Poststructuralism, Marginality, Postcoloniality and Value." In Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 198-222. London: Arnold, 1996.
Reprint of "Poststructuralism, Marginality, Postcoloniality and Value" (1989, 1990).

"Reading *The Satanic Verses*." In Peter Brooker and Peter Widdowson, eds., *A Practical Reader in Contemporary Literary Theory*, pp. 477-494. London & New York: Prentice Hall/Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1996.
Extracts from "Reading *The Satanic Verses*" (1989).

The Spivak Reader: Selected Works of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak. Edited by Donna Landry and Gerald MacLean. New York: Routledge, 1996.

Contents:

Donna Landry and Gerald Maclean: Introduction: Reading Spivak:1-13
One. Bonding in Difference: Interview with Alfred Arteaga (1993-94):15-28
Two. Explanation and Culture: Marginalia (1979):29-51
Three. Feminism and Critical Theory (1985):53-74
Four. Revolutions That As Yet Have No Model: Derrida's "Limited Inc." (1980):75-106
Five. Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value (1985):107-140
Six. More on Power/Knowledge (1992):141-174
Seven. Echo (1993):175-202
Eight. Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography (1985):203-235
Nine. How to Teach a "Culturally Different" Book (1991):237-266
Ten. Translator's Preface and Afterword to Mahasweta Devi, *Imaginary Maps* (1995):267-286
Eleven. Subaltern Talk: Interview with the Editors (29 October 1993):287-308
Twelve. Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: A Checklist of Publications:309-321

"Gli Studi Subalterni: deconstruire la storiografia." In Paola Di Cori, ed., *Altre storie : la critica femminista alla storia*, pp. 267-305. Ghenos: cultura, genere, differenza. Bologna : CLUEB, 1996.
Italian translation by Paola Di Cori of "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography" (1985)

"Subaltern Talk: Interview with the Editors." In Donna Landry and Gerald Maclean, eds., *The Spivak Reader*, pp. 287-308. New York: Routledge, 1996.

"Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Peter Brooker and Peter Widdowson, eds., *A Practical Reader in Contemporary Literary Theory*, pp. 132-143. London & New York : Prentice Hall/Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1996.
Partial reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).

"Transnationality and Multiculturalist Ideology: Interview With Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." In Deepika Bahri and Mary Vasudeva, eds., *Between the Lines: South Asians and Post-Coloniality*, pp. 64-89. Philadelphia, Pa: Temple University Press, 1996.
Interviewed by Deepika Bahri and Mary Vasudeva.

"'Woman' as Theater: United Nations Conference on Women, Beijing 1995." *Radical Philosophy* (January-February 1996), 75:2-4.

1997

"Abinirman-Anubad." *Paschumbanga Bangla Akademi Patrika* (November 1997), 10:17-33.

"At Home with Others." In *Dislocations*. Rovaniemi, Finland: Rovaniemi Art Museum, 1997.
An exhibition catalogue.

"Achtung: Postkolonialismus!" In Peter Weibel, Slavoj Zizek, eds., *Inklusion, Exklusion: Probleme des Postkolonialismus und der globalen Migration*, pp. 117-130. Passagen Kunst.: steirischer herbst themen. Vienna: Passagen, 1997.
German translation of "Attention: Postcolonialism!" (1997).

- "Attention: Postcolonialism!" *Journal of Caribbean Studies* (Fall 1997-Spring 1998), 12(2-3):159-170.
- Breast Stories*, by Mahasweta Devi. Translated with introductory essays by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak. Calcutta: Seagull Books, 1997.
- "City, Country, Agency." In Vikramaditya Prakash, ed., *Theatres of Decolonization: (Architecture), (Agency), (Urbanism)*, pp. 1-22. Seattle, Wash.: Office of the Dean, College of Architecture and Urban Planning, University of Washington, 1997.
Proceedings of the Second "Other Connections" Conference: Chandigarh, India, January 6-10, 1995.
- "Una critica all'imperialismo: tre testi femminili." In Raffaella Baccolini, M. Giulia Fabi, Vita Fortunati, and Rita Monticelli, eds., *Critiche femministe e teorie letterarie*, pp. 105-133. Ghenos: cultura, genere, differenza. Bologna: CLUEB, 1997.
Translation by Valeria Reggi of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- "Diasporas Old and New: Women in the Transnational World." In Amitava Kumar, ed., *Class Issues: Pedagogy, Cultural Studies, and the Public Sphere*, pp. 87-116. New York & London: New York University Press, 1997.
See "Diasporas Old and New: Women in the Transnational World" (1996).
- "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman." In Nancy J. Holland and Nancy Tuana, eds., *Feminist Interpretations of Jacques Derrida*, pp. 43-71. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1997.
Reprint of "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
- "French Feminism in an International Frame." In Sandra Kemp and Judith Squires, eds., *Feminisms*, pp. 51-54. Oxford Readers. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
Reprint of "French Feminism in an International Frame" (1980).
- "In a Word': Interview." (with Ellen Rooney) In Linda J. Nicholson, ed., *The Second Wave: A Reader in Feminist Theory*, pp. 356-378. New York & London: Routledge, 1997.
Reprint in a revised version of "'In a Word'. Interview" (1989).
- "Of Poetics and Politics." In Catherine David and Jean-Francois Chevrier, eds., *Documenta X: The Book: Politics Poetics*, pp. 760-769. Ostfildern, Germany: Cantz, 1997.
- "Die Politik der Übersetzung." In Anselm Haverkamp, ed., *Die Sprache der Anderen: Übersetzungspolitik zwischen den Kulturen*, pp. 65-93, 169-171. Frankfurt: Fischer, 1997.
Translation by Sonja Asal of "The Politics of Translation" (1992).
- "Scattered Speculations on the Question of Linguisticulture." In Takayuki Yokota-Murakami, ed., *Linguisticulture: Where Do We Go from Here?* Osaka: University of Osaka press, 1997.
- "Teaching for the Times." In Anne McClintock, Aamir Mufti, and Ella Shohat, editors (for the Social Text Collective), eds., *Dangerous Liaisons: Gender, Nation, and Postcolonial Perspectives*, pp. 468-490. Cultural Politics, 11. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1997.
Reprint of "Teaching for the Times" (1992).
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Robyn R. Warhol and Diane Price Herndl, eds., *Feminisms: An Anthology of Literary Theory and Criticism*, pp. 896-912. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 1997
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism." In Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 148-163, 242-244. 2nd edition Malden, MA: Blackwell, 1997
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).

1998

- "Cultural Talks in the Hot Peace: Revisiting the 'Global Village'." In Pheng Cheah, and Bruce Robbins, eds., *Cosmopolitics: Thinking and Feeling Beyond the Nation*, pp. 329-448. Cultural Politics, 14. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1998.
- "Derrida and Deconstruction." In Michael Kelly, ed., *Encyclopedia of Aesthetics*, Volume 2, pp. 7-11. New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- "Feminism and Deconstruction." [In Hungarian] In Orshi Drozdik, ed., *Setalo agyak: kortars feminista diskurzus*. Leda konyvek. Budapest: Kijarat, 1998.
Hungarian translation of "Feminism and Deconstruction, Again: Negotiating with Unacknowledged Masculinism" (1989).
- "Feminist Literary Criticism." In Edward Craig, ed., *Routledge Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, Volume 3, pp. 611-614. London & New York: Routledge, 1998.
- "Foucault and Najibullah." In Kathleen L. Komar and Ross Shideler, eds., *Lyrical Symbols and Narrative Transformations: Essays in Honor of Ralph Freedman*, pp. 218-235. Columbia, SC: Camden House, 1998.
- "Gender and International Studies." *Millenium: Journal of International Studies* (1998), 27(4):809-831.
- "Lost Our Language -- Underneath the Linguistic Map." In Rainer Ganahl, ed., *Imported: A Reading Seminar*, pp. 182-193. Semiotext(e) Foreign Agents Series. Vol. 6, No. 3. New York: Semiotext(e), 1998.
- (Translator and preface.) Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1998.
Corrected edition.
"Acknowledgments," p. vii. "Translator's Preface," pp. ix-xc.
Reprint of Translation and "Translator's Preface" (1976).
- "¿Puede hablar el sujeto subalterno?" *Orbis Tertius: Revista de Teoria y Critica Literaria* (1998), 6:175-235.
Spanish translation of "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- "Race before Racism: The Disappearance of the American." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1998), 25(2):35-53.
This essay appeared in an earlier form in 1993, see "Race Before Racism and the Disappearance of the Americas: Jack D. Forbes' *Black Africans and Native Americans: Color, Race and Caste in the Evolution of Red-Black Peoples*."
This special issue is entitled "Edward W. Said," and edited by Paul A. Bové.
- "Responsibility." In Silvestra Mariniello and Paul A. Bové, eds., *Gendered Agents: Women & Institutional Knowledge*, pp. 19-66. A Boundary 2 Book. Durham & London: Duke University Press, 1998.
Reprint of "Responsibility" (1994).
- "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography." *Alif: Journal of Comparative Poetics* [Cairo, Egypt] (1998), 18:122-156.
Arabic translation of "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography" (1985).
Translated and introduced by Samia Mehrez.
- "Three Women's Texts and Circumfession." In Alfred Hornung and Ernstpeter Ruhe, eds., *Postcolonialism & Autobiography: Michelle Cliff, David Dabydeen, Opal Palmer Adisa*, pp. 7-22. Text, 19. Amsterdam & Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1998.
- "Unmaking and Making in *To the Lighthouse*." In Jane Goldman, ed., Virginia Woolf, *To the Lighthouse, The Waves*, pp. 118-127. Columbia Critical Guides. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.
Excerpts from "Unmaking and Making in *To the Lighthouse*" (1980).

1999

- "American Gender Studies." *Women: A Cultural Review* (Summer 1999), 10(2):217-219.
The journal asked 4 leading feminist critics (Camille Paglia, Donna Landry, Jane Gallop and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak) for their view of present trends in gender studies.
- A Critique of Postcolonial Reason: Toward a History of the Vanishing Present*. Cambridge, Mass. & London: Harvard University Press; Calcutta: Seagull Press, 1999.

Contents:

1. Philosophy:1-111
2. Literature:112-197
3. History:198-311
4. Culture:312-421

"Crossing Borders: Comparative Literature after the Cold War." In *Comparative Literature the Intellectual Foundations*. New York: The Academy, 1999.

Machine-readable data.

Audio of live internet broadcasts of conference lectures and panel discussions held on Friday, February 26, 1999 in the Teatro of Casa Italiana in New York City.

Mode of access: World Wide Web.

Italian Academy for Advanced Studies in America.

URL:

<http://www.columbia.edu/cu/casaitaliana/lectures/complit/audio.html>

"Learning from Below." *Off Our Backs* (August-September 1999), 29(8):6.
Poor women as feminists.

"Martha C. Nussbaum and Her Critics: An Exchange." *New Republic* (April 19, 1999), 220(16) [4,396]:43.
Letter responding to Martha C. Nussbaum's article on Judith Butler in *New Republic* (February 22, 1999), 220(8):37-45, followed by a response by Martha C. Nussbaum.

"Moving Devi." In Vidya Dehejia, ed., *Devi: The Great Goddess: Female Divinity in South Asian Art*, pp. 181-200. Munich & London: Prestel/published in association with the Arthur M. Sackler Gallery, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. and Mapin Publishing, Ahmedabad. 1999.
See "Moving Devi" (forthcoming)

"The New Subaltern: A Silent Interview." In Vinayak Chaturvedi, ed., *Mapping Subaltern Studies and the Postcolonial*, pp. 324-340. London: Verso, 1999.

Translated. Mahasweta Devi's *Old Women: Statue; and, The Fairy Tale of Mohanpur*. Calcutta: Seagull Books, 1999.

"Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography." [In Spanish] In Neus Carbonell and Meri Torras, eds., *Feminismos Literarios*, pp. 265-290. Bibliotheca Philologica. Serie lecturas. Madrid: Arco Libros, 1999.

"Translation as Culture." In Isabel Carrera Suarez, Aurora Garcia Fernandez and M. S. Suarez Lafuente, eds., *Translating Cultures*, pp. 17-30. Oviedo: KRK Ediciones; Hebden Bridge, UK: Dangaroo Press, 1999.

"Wide Sargasso Sea and a Critique of Imperialism." In Judith L. Raiskin, ed., Jean Rhys' *Wide Sargasso Sea: Backgrounds, Criticism*, pp. 240-247. A Norton Critical Edition. New York: W.W. Norton, 1999.
Reprint of "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).

2000

"Arguments for a Deconstructive Cultural Studies." In Nicholas Royle, ed., *Deconstructions: A User's Guide*. Basingstoke: Macmillan, 2000.

"Dialogue: The Future of Feminism." *Feminist Review* (Spring 2000), 64:116-118.

"Diasporas Old and New: Women in the Transnational World." In Peter Pericles Trifonas, ed., *Revolutionary Pedagogies: Cultural Politics, Instituting Education, and the Discourse of Theory*, pp. 1-58. New York: Routledge, 2000.
Reprint of "Diasporas Old and New: Women in the Transnational World" (1996).

"Feminism and Critical Theory." In David Lodge and Nigel Wood, eds., *Modern Criticism and Theory : A Reader*, pp. 475-493. Revised and expanded by Nigel Wood. 2nd edition. Harlow, U.K & New York : Longman, 2000.
Reprint of "Feminism and Critical Theory" (1978).

- "Foreword: Upon Reading the *Companion to Postcolonial Studies*." In Sangeeta Ray and Henry Schwarz, eds., *A Companion to Postcolonial Studies*, pp. xv-xxii. Blackwell Companions in Cultural Studies, 2. Malden, Mass: Blackwell, 2000.
Reprint of "Foreword: Upon Reading the *Companion to Postcolonial Studies*" (1999).
- "A Moral Dilemma." In Howard Marchitello, ed., *What Happens to History: The Renewal of Ethics in Contemporary Thought*. New York & London: Routledge, 2000.
- "The Politics of Translation." In Lawrence Venuti, ed., *The Translation Studies Reader*, pp. 397-416. London & New York: Routledge, 2000.
Reprint of "The Politics of Translation" (1992).
- "Resident Alien: Tagore's *Gora* and Kipling's *Kim*." In Ato Quayson, ed., *Postcolonialism: Theory, Practice, or Process?* London: Polity Press; Malden, MA : Blackwell, 2000.
- "Translation as Culture." *Parallax: A Journal of Metadiscursive Theory and Cultural Practices*. (January-March 2000), 14:13-34.
A version of this was published in (1999).
This Issue is on "Translator's Ink," edited by Joanne Morra and Marquard Smith.

Forthcoming

- "Carl Schmitt & Post-Structuralism: A Response." *Cardozo Law Review*.
- "From Haverstock, Hill Flat to US Classroom, What's Left of Theory?" In Judith Butler, ed., *What's Left of Theory*. Selected papers from the English Institute. New York: Columbia University Press.
- "Moving Devi." *Cultural Critique*.
An expanded version of "Moving Devi" (1999).
- "Other Things Are Never Equal." *Re-Thinking Marxism*.
- "The Politics of Interpretations." In Esther Fuchs, ed., *Feminist Hermeneutics: A Multidisciplinary Approach*.
Reprint of "The Politics of Interpretations" (1982).
- Red Thread: A Book of Essays on Identity*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

II. Texts about Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak

Reviews of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's Books, and Books She Contributed to

- Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **AMERICAN CRITICISM IN THE POSTSTRUCTURALIST AGE** (1981), edited by Ira Konigsberg
- Finlay, Marika. *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (March 1986), 13(1):94-98.
- Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **BETWEEN FEMINISM AND PSYCHOANALYSIS** (1989), edited by Teresa Brennan
- Aoki, Doug. "Psychanalyse." *Canadian Literature* (Autumn 1995), 146:111-112.
- Ball, David. *British Journal of Aesthetics* (July 1990), 30(3):293-294.
- Ford, Kate. "Loss and Compensation." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (January 12, 1990), 4528:46.
- Girgus, Sam B. "Oedipus Texts: Freud, Feminism and American Studies." *American Quarterly* (June 1991), 43(2):347-357.
- Kay, Sarah. *Cambridge Review* (October 1990), 111(2310):133.
- Macey, David. "Navigating by Fixed Stars." *Economy and Society* (August 1991), 20(3):328-337.
- O'Connor, Denise. *Feminist Review* (Spring 1990), 34:171-175.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **BRINGING IT ALL BACK HOME: CLASS, GENDER AND POWER IN THE MODERN HOUSEHOLD** (1994), edited by Harriet Fraad, S. Resnick and R. Wolff

Cameron, J. *Antipode* (April 1996), 28(2):204-206.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **CHRONOTYPES: THE CONSTRUCTION OF TIME** (1991), edited by John Bender and David E. Wellbery

Dobbins, Robert R. *Thought* (September 1992), 67(266):341-342.

O'Malley, Michael. *History and Theory* (1992), 31(3):343-354.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **COLONIAL DISCOURSE AND POST-COLONIAL THEORY** (1993, 1994), edited by Patrick Williams and Laura Chrisman

Collins-Sibley, Michelle. *Black Scholar* (1995), 25(3):48-49.

Nair, Supriya. *Research in African Literatures* (Summer 1996), 27(2):231-233.

Peters, Laura. *Textual Practice* (Summer 1996), 10(2):398-404.

Skinner, J. *Millenium: Australian Journal of International Studies* (Summer 1994), 23(2):493-494.

Sylvester, Christine. *Journal of Southern African Studies* (December 1994), 20(4):675-676.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **CONSEQUENCES OF THEORY** (1991), edited by Jonathan Arac and Barbara Johnson

Dasenbrock, Reed Way. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1993), 39(2):431-433.

Samolsky, Russell. *English Language Notes* (September 1991), 29(1):90-93.

Virginia Quarterly Review (Summer 1991), 67(3):82. Brief review.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **A CRITICAL AND CULTURAL THEORY READER** (1992), edited by Anthony Easthope and Kate McGowan

Azevedo, Jane. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Sociology* (August 1993), 29(2):281-283.

Daly, Ann. *TDR: The Drama Review: A Journal of Performance Studies* (Spring 1994), 38(1):183-184. Brief review.

Fulton, H. *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association* (November 1993), 80:101-102.

McKerrow, R.E. *Discourse & Society* (January 1994), 5(1):149-150.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's **A CRITIQUE OF POSTCOLONIAL REASON** (1999)

Eagleton, Terry. "In the Gaudy Supermarket." *London Review of Books* (May 13, 1999), 21(10):3, 5-6.

Sanders, Mark. *Postmodern Culture: An Electronic Journal of Interdisciplinary Criticism* (September 1999), 10(1):H1-H13.

Stewart, D.H. *Choice* (December 1999), 37(4):715.

Worcester, Kent. *Library Journal* (July 1999), 124(12):103.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **THE CURRENT IN CRITICISM** (1987), edited by Clayton Koelb and Virgil Lokke

Lefevere, Andre. *Comparative Literature Studies* (1990), 27(1):96-100.

Petersen, Jürgen H. *Arcadia* (1988), 23(2):171-173.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **DESTABILIZING THEORY: CONTEMPORARY FEMINIST DEBATES** (1992), edited by Michèle Barrett and Anne Phillips

McDowell, Linda. *Feminist Review* (Summer 1993), 44:123-125.

Thiele, Bev. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Sociology* (November 1993), 29(3):436-437.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **DISPLACEMENT: DERRIDA AND AFTER** (1983), edited by Mark Krupnick

Bahti, Timothy. *Clio* (Fall 1984), 14(1):106-109.

Batson, E. Beatrice. *Christian Scholar's Review* (1985), 14(3):269.

Baughn, S.L. *Midwest Quarterly* (Spring 1984), 25:345.

Bretzius, Stephen. *Genre* (Spring 1986), 19(1):86-89.
Harris, Wendell V. *Philosophy and Literature* (October 1984), 8(2):297-298.
Kerhoff, M. *Diálogos* [Rio Piedras] (January 1986), 21:183.
Moyal, Gabriel. *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (March 1987), 14(1):109-111.
Norris, Christopher. *London Review of Books* (January 19, 1984-February 1, 1984), 6(1):16.
Scobie, Stephen. *Malahat Review* [Victoria] (October 1984), 69:117.
Sprinker, Michael. "Deconstructive Thinking." *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (February 3, 1984), 4218:105.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **FEMINISTS THEORIZE THE POLITICAL** (1992), edited by Judith Butler and Joan W. Scott

Chisholm, Dianne. *Canadian Philosophical Reviews/Revue Canadienne de Comptes rendus en Philosophie* (June 1993), 13(3):77-80.
Connell, R.W. "Can Sociology Make Theoretical Sense of Gender?" *Contemporary Sociology* (January 1994), 23(1):148-152.
Cooey, Paula M. *Religious Studies Review* (July 1995), 21(3):212-213.
McRobbie, Angela. "Feminism, Postmodernism and the Real Me." *Theory, Culture & Society* (November 1993), 10(4):127-142.
Siebers, Tobin. "Ethics ad Nauseam." *American Literary History* (Winter 1994), 6(4):756-778.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **HERMENEUTICS: QUESTIONS AND PROSPECTS** (1984), edited by Gary Shapiro and Alan Sica

Norris, Christopher. *London Review of Books* (August 2-September 5, 1984), 6(14-15):14.
Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* (1985), 3:199.
Shusterman, Roy. *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* (Winter 1984), 43:216.

Mahasweta' Devi's **IMAGINARY MAPS: THREE STORIES**, translated and edited by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak (1995)

Chadwell, Faye A. *Library Journal* (November 15, 1993), 118(19):102.
McLeod, A.L. *Choice* (July-August, 1995), 32(11-12):1735-1736.

Introduction and Translation by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak of Jacques Derrida's **OF GRAMMATOLOGY** (1976)

Champagne, Roland A. *French Review* (April 1978), 51(5):741-742.
Davidson, Hugh M. *Comparative Literature* (Spring 1979), 31(2):167-169.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's **IN OTHER WORLDS: ESSAYS IN CULTURAL POLITICS** (1987, 1988)

Butler, Marilyn. "Feminist Criticism, Late 80s Style." *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (March 11-17, 1988), 4432:284.
Daly, Ann. *Performing Arts Journal* (1989), 11(3) & 12(1)[33-34]:238-239.
Fowler, Roger. *Modern Language Review* (October 1989), 84(4):897-899.
Gallagher, Maggie. "Gender Utopia, Ltd." *National Review* (March 4, 1988), 40(4):48-49.
George, Caroline. *Millenium: Journal of International Studies* (1988), 17:590-591.
Malcolmson, Scott L. "Postmod Sex: Phallogocentrism and Its Discontents." *Village Voice Supplement* (December 8, 1987), 61:15-21. In the *Village Voice* (December 8, 1987), 32(49).
Moe, Nelson. "Spivak, in other words." *Cultural Studies* (May 1988), 2(2):251
O'Hara, Daniel T. *Journal of Modern Literature* (Fall 1988-Winter 1989), 15(2-3):236. Brief review.
Suleri, Sara. *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (December 1988), 103(5):1201-1204.
Wright, Elizabeth and Dianne Chisholm. *Review of English Studies: A Quarterly Journal of English Literature and the English Language* (May 1989), 40(158):305-306.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **(INTER)VIEWS: CROSS DISCIPLINARY PERSPECTIVES ON RHETORIC AND LITERACY** (1991), edited by Gary A. Olson and Irene Gale

Vipond, Douglas. *College Composition and Communication* (December 1992), 43(4):531-532.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **THE LIE OF THE LAND: ENGLISH LITERARY STUDIES IN INDIA** (1992), edited by Rajesvari Sunder Rajan

Dwyer, Rachel. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* (1994), 57(3):615-617.
Needham, Anuradha Dingwaney. *Oxford Literary Review* (1994), 16(1-2):265-271.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **LITERARY THEORY TODAY** (1990), edited by Peter Collier and Helga Geyer-Ryan

Aguirre, Robert David. *Modern Language Review* (October 1993), 88(4):928-930.
Bennett, James R. "After and Beyond 'New Criticism'." *Style* (Winter 1992), 26(4):678-686.
Bohm, A. *Queen's Quarterly* (Summer 1992), 99(2):447-449.
Downing, D.B. *Literature and History* (Spring 1991), 2(1):91-92.
Knight, Diana. *French Studies* (October 1992), 46(4):490-491.
O'Hara, Daniel T. *Journal of Modern Literature* (Spring 1993), 18(2-3):214.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **LITERATURE AND PSYCHOANALYSIS: READING OTHERWISE** (1982), edited by Shoshana Felman

Forrester, John. "Psychoanalysis or Literature?" *French Studies* (April 1981), 35(2):170-179.
Hyman, Virginia R. *Psychoanalytic Review* (Fall 1986), 73(3):387-390.
Weiland, Steven. "Relations Stop Nowhere: Cases and Texts, Critics and Psychoanalysis." *College English* (November 1983), 45 (7):705-723.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **MARXISM AND THE INTERPRETATION OF CULTURE** (1988), edited by Cary Nelson and Lawrence Grossberg

Brennan, Timothy. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1989), 35(2):367-370.
Charland, Maurice. *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (February 1990), 76(1):99-102.
Fisk, Milton. *Ethics* (July 1990), 100(4):917. Brief review.
Gonzales, Mike. *British Journal of Sociology* (March 1990), 41(1):136-137.
Hartley, George. "Rearticulating Marxism." *Socialist Review* (April-June 1989), 19(2):137-146.
Jansen, Sue Carry. "A Collective Intervention." *Journal of Communication* (Winter 1989), 39(1):182-190.
Longhurst, Brian. *Sociology* (November 1988), 22(4):663-664.
Rodriguez, I. *Casa de las Americas* (July-August 1989), 175:152-155.
Vidan, Ivo. *Journal of Modern Literature* (Fall-Winter 1989-90), 16(2-3):274-275.
Virginia Quarterly Review (Summer 1988), 64(3):97. Brief review.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's **MYSELF I MUST REMAKE** (1974)

Kirkus Reviews (February 1, 1974), 42:123.
Moore, M.E. *Library Journal* (May 15, 1974), 99:1484.
Publishers Weekly (April 1, 1974), 205(13):58.
Solomon, A. *Best Sellers* (April 15, 1974), 34:55.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **THE NEW HISTORICISM** (1989), edited by H. Aram Veesser

Collins, Stephen L. *Clio* (Fall 1990), 20(1):84-91.
Guerra, Gustavo. "The Critic as Historian: The Taming of the New Historicism." *Style* (Spring 1996), 30(1):167-174.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **OUT THERE: MARGINALIZATION AND CONTEMPORARY CULTURES** (1990), edited by Russell Ferguson, Martha Gever, Trinh T. Minh-ha, and Cornel West

Holyoke, T.C. *Antioch Review* (Spring 1991), 49(2):304-305.
Pratt, D. *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (December 1991), 9(4):479-482.
Sale, K. *American Book Review* (Spring 1991), 49(2):304-305.
Stein, Arlene. *Journal of Communication* (Autumn 1991), 41(4):150-151.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's **OUTSIDE IN THE TEACHING MACHINE** (1993)

Franco, Jean. "Outside in the Teaching Machine." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1996), 23(1):177-184.
Greenwood, E.B. *Notes and Queries* (March 1995), 42(1):135-136.
Holden, Philip. "Teaching Culture." *Canadian Literature* (Winter 1996), 151:165-166.
Howe, Stephen. "Colony Club." *New Statesman & Society* (February 25, 1994), 7(291):40.
Kumar, Amitava. "Catachresis is Her Middle Name: The Cautionary Claims of Gayatri C. Spivak." *Cultural Studies: Theorizing Politics, Politicizing Theory* (January 1997), 11(1):176-179.
Maeda, Donna. *Religion* (April 1997), 27(2):123-128.
Review of English Studies (May 1989), 40:305.
Soper, Kate. *Feminist Review* (Autumn 1995), 51:117-120.
Young, Robert J.C. *Textual Practice* (Spring 1996), 10(1):228-238.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **PHILOSOPHICAL APPROACHES TO LITERATURE** (1984), edited by William E. Cain

Annas, Julia. "Curiously Incurious." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (January 18, 1985), 4268:55.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **THE POLITICS OF INTERPRETATION** (1983), edited by W.J.T. Mitchell

G.,D.J. *Ethics* (April 1986), 96:661.
Kellman, Steven G. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1984), 30(2):399-403.
Kenshur, Oscar. *Yearbook of Comparative and General Literature* (1985), 34:128-130.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's **THE POST-COLONIAL CRITIC: INTERVIEWS, STRATEGIES, DIALOGUES** (1990)

Chow, Rey. "Ethics After Idealism." *Diacritics* (Spring 1993), 23(1):3-22.
John, Joseph. *World Literature Today* (Winter 1992), 66(1):215.
Kroller, Eva-Marie. *Canadian Literature* (Autumn 1991), 130:205. Brief review.
Myrsiades, Linda. *College Literature* (October 1992 & February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):251-253.
Rossman, Charles. *Journal of Modern Literature* (Spring 1993), 18(2-3):187. Brief review.
Sinha, Mrinalini. *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1992), 17(2):472-477.
Smith, Angela. *Modern Language Review* (January 1993), 88(1):160-161.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **POST-STRUCTURALIST READINGS OF ENGLISH POETRY** (1987), edited by Richard Machin and Christopher Norris

Morse, Ruth. *Journal of European Studies* (March 1988), 18(1) [69]:62-63.
Rajan, Tilottama. *Wordsworth Circle* (Autumn 1988), 19(4):199-202.
Wright, Elizabeth. *Review of English Studies* (February 1989), 40(157):142-143.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **QUESTIONING FOUNDATIONS: TRUTH/SUBJECTIVITY/CULTURE** (1993), edited by Hugh J. Silverman

Crowell, Steven Galt. "Dogmatic Anti-Foundationalism." *Semiotica* (1996), 110(3-4):361-382.
Young, James O. *History of European Ideas* (September 1995), 21(5):718-719

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **RETHINKING POWER** (1992), edited by Thomas E. Wartenberg

Baynes, Kenneth. *Ethics* (July 1994), 104(4):909-911.
Spitzack, Carole. *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (May 1994), 80(2):228-229.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Ranajit Guha, edited, **SELECTED SUBALTERN STUDIES** (1988)

Beinin, Joel. "Marxism and Postmodernism." *Middle East Report* (March-June 1994), 24(2-3) [187-188]:54.
Fox, Richard G. *Contemporary Sociology* (November 1989), 18(6):886-888.
Hauser, Walter. *American Historical Review* (February 1991), 96(1):241-243.
Patel, Sujata. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* (January-June 1990), 24(1):137-138.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **SOCIALISM AND THE LIMITS OF LIBERALISM** (1991), edited by Peter Osborne

Hoffman, John. *Capital & Class* (Summer 1992), 47:123-126.
Levine, Andrew. *Science & Society* (Spring 1993), 57(1):104-106.
Lovell, D.W. *Australian Journal of Political Science* (March 1992), 27(1):186-188.
Warden, James. *Australian Journal of Politics and History* (1993), 39(1):138-139.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **SPECULATIONS AFTER FREUD: PSYCHOANALYSIS, PHILOSOPHY AND CULTURE** (1994), edited by Michael Munchow

Dally, A. *History of Psychiatry* (September 1995), 6(23):414-415.
Gordon, Paul. "Interrogating the Analysts." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (September 16, 1994), 4772:12.
Lewis, Bradley. *American Journal of Psychotherapy* (Fall 1995), 49(4):590-591.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's **THE SPIVAK READER**, edited by Donna Landry and Gerald MacLean (1996)

Morton, Stephen. *Radical Philosophy: A Journal of Socialist and Feminist Philosophy* (September-October 1996), 79:55.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **THEORY INTO PRACTICE: A READER IN MODERN LITERARY CRITICISM** (1992), edited by K.M. Newton

Schad, John. *Notes and Queries* (December 1993), 40(4):580-581.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **WHAT IS AN AUTHOR?** (1993), edited by Maurice Biriotti and Nicola Miller

Dentith, S. *Literature and History* (Third Series) (Fall 1996), 5(2):73-74.
Jansohn, C. *Archiv für das Studium der Neueren Sprachen und Literaturen* (1995), 232(1):235-236.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **WHITHER MARXISM? GLOBAL CRISES IN INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVE** (1994), edited by Bernd Magnus and Stephen Cullenberg

Balinky, A. *Choice* (May 1995), 46(2):266-269.
Banham, Gary. *Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology* (January 1997), 28(1):105-106
Irwin, Zachary T. *Library Journal* (January 1995), 120(1):120-121.
Kerlin, Michael J. *Cross Currents* (Summer 1996), 46(2):266-269.
Shandro, Alan. *Science & Society* (Summer 1997), 61(2):267-269.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **WOMEN AND LANGUAGE IN LITERATURE AND SOCIETY** (1980), edited by Sally McConnell-Ginet, Ruth Borker, and Nelly Furman

Ervin-Tripp, Susan M. *Contemporary Psychology* (March 1983), 28(3):202.
Gill, Gillian C. *Signs* (Winter 1982), 8(2):363-367.

Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, et al., **WRITING AND SEXUAL DIFFERENCE** (1982), edited by Elizabeth Abel

Cohen, Paula Marantz. *Modern Language Studies* (Winter 1984), 14(1):89-90.
Eagleton, Terry. *Modern Language Review* (October 1984), 79(4):879-880.
Lyons, Bonnie. *Studies in Short Fiction* (Fall 1983), 20(4):343-344.
Vink, A. *Forum der Letteren* (September 1984), 25:223.
Wetherell, Margaret. *Sociological Review* (November 1984), 32(4):810-811.

Texts about Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak

- Anonymous. "The Culture Wars Rage On." *Publishers Weekly* (April 26, 1999), 246(17):72.
On the forthcoming publication of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *A Critique of Post-Colonial Reason* (1999).
"Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, one of the foremost thinkers in postcolonial theory, looks at the place of her discipline in the academic 'culture wars'."
- Anonymous. "Deconstruction." *Oxford English Dictionary*. 2nd edition, p. 346. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989.
- Anonymous. "Spivak, Gayatri C." In *Directory of American Scholars*. Sixth edition. Volume II: English, Speech & Drama, p. 592. New York & London: Bowker, 1974.
- Anonymous. "Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty." In Hal May, ed., *Contemporary Authors*. Volume 110, pp. 483-484. Detroit, MI: Gale Research, 1984.
Brief entry.
- Anonymous. "Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty." In Terri M. Rooney, ed., *Contemporary Authors*. Volume 154, pp. 396-398. Detroit, MI: Gale Research, 1997.
- Achugar, Hugo. "Historias paralelas/historias ejemplares: La historia y la voz del otro." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1992),18(36):68n7.
This issue is entitled "La voz del otro: testimonio, subalternidad y verdad narrativa," edited by John Beverley and Hugo Achugar.
- Adams, Vincanne. "Dreams of a Final Sherpa." *American Anthropologist* (March 1997), 99(1):94, 97.
According to the author, strategic essentialism is not simply the juncture of theory and power in a post-essentialist academic setting--for Sherpas it is a description of their participation in tourist capitalism as Buddhists.
- Adams, Vincanne. "Karaoke as Modern Lhasa, Tibet: Western Encounters with Cultural Politics." *Cultural Anthropology* (November 1996), 11(4):535, 545.
- Adeeko, Adeleke. "Contests of Text and Context in Chinua Achebe's *Arrow of God*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1992), 23(2):19, 22.
- Addison, Catherine. "'Elysian and Effeminate': Byron's *The Island* as a Revisionary Text." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Autumn 1995), 35(4):704n5.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Imperialism and Sexual Difference" (1986).
- Addison, Catherine. "Gender and Genre in Mary Russell Mitford's *Christina*." *English Studies in Africa* (1998), 41(2):14, 21.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Imperialism and Sexual Difference" (1986).
- Adjarian, M. M. "Between and Beyond Boundaries in *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *College Literature* (February 1995), 22(1):208nn1, 2, 209.
- Afzal-Khan, Fawzia. "Street Theatre in Pakistani Punjab: The Case of Ajoka, Lok Rehas, and the Woman Question." *TDR: The Drama Review: A Journal of Performance Studies* (Fall 1997), 41(3):39, 62.
Citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Afterword" to Mahasweta's *Devi's Imaginary Maps* (1995) asserts that she agrees with her that the task of the post-colonial is to move away from conflating "Eurocentric migrancy with post-coloniality."
- Aguirre, Robert David. Review of Peter Collier and Helga Geyer-Ryan, eds., *Literary Theory Today* (1990), and Peter Collier and Judy Davies, eds., *Modernism and the European Unconscious*. *Modern Language Review* (October 1993), 88(4):928-930.
- Ahmad, Aijaz. "The Politics of Literary Postcoloniality." *Race & Class: A Journal for Black and Third World Liberation* (January-March 1995), 36(3):3-5, 8, 19nn5, 9.
Reprinted in Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 277-279, 282, 291nn5, 6, 292n9. London: Arnold, 1996.
- Ainsworth, Janet E. "Categories and Culture: On the 'Rectification of Names' in Comparative Law." *Cornell Law Review* (November 1996), 82(1):26n26.

- Aizenberg, Edna. "Historical Subversion and Violence of Representation in García Márquez, and Ouologuem." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (October 1992), 107(5):1239, 1252.
- Akerkar, Supriya. "Theory and Practice of Women's Movement in India - A Discourse Analysis." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (April 29, 1995), 30 (17):WS8, WS23.
- Alam, S.M. Shamsul. "Women in the Era of Modernity and Islamic Fundamentalism: The Case of Taslima Nasrin of Bangladesh." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1998), 23(2):450, 461.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's on Devi's thoroughly researched historical fiction and uses her phrase "planetary capital."
- Alcoff, Linda. "The Problem of Speaking for Others." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1991-92), 20:22-23, 32.
An early version of the next essay.
- Alcoff, Linda Martín. "The Problem of Speaking for Others." In Judith Roof and Robyn Wiegman, eds., *Who Can Speak? Authority and Critical Identity*, pp. 110, 115, 119. Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1995.
- Aldred, Lisa. "'No More Cigar Store Indians': Ethnographic and Historical Representation by and of The Waccamaw-Siouan Peoples and Their Socio-economic, Legal, and Political Consequences." *Dialectical Anthropology: An Independent International Journal in the Critical Tradition Committed to the Transformation of Our Society and the Humane Union of Theory and Practice* (September 1993), 18(2):230-231, 243nn61, 62.
- Ali, Kamran Asdar. "Global Processes and the Nation State." *Sex Roles* (October 1998), 39(7-8):651.
- Allen, Jeffner. "Women Who Beget Women Must Thwart Major Sophisms." *Philosophy & Social Criticism* (1987), 13:318, 324n4.
- Alleyn Dettmers, Patricia Tamara. "Ancestral Voices: Trevini - A Case Study of Meta-masking in the Notting Hill Carnival." *Journal of Material Culture* (July 1998), 3(2):204, 220.
- Alonso, Carlos J. "The Burden of Modernity." *Modern Language Quarterly: A Journal of Literary History* (June 1996), 57(2):232, 233n5.
Asserts that Homi Bhabha, Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Tejaswini Niranjana are "attempting a synthesis of poststructuralist positions concerning the instability of the subject's insertion into language and the ideological critique at the center of postcolonial studies."
This is a Special Issue on "The Places of History: Regionalism Revisited in Latin America," edited by Doris Sommer.
- Alter, Joseph S. "The Body Of One Color: Indian Wrestling, the Indian State, and Utopian Somatics." *Cultural Anthropology* (February 1993), 8(1):50, 72.
- An, Young-Ok. "Beatrice's Gaze Revisited: Anatomizing *The Cenci*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Winter 1996), 38(1):64n22.
- Andermahr, Sonya, Terry Lovell and Carol Wolkowitz. *A Concise Glossary of Feminist Theory*, pp. 28, 29, 44, 167, 172, 216, 282. London & New York: Arnold, 1997.
- Andersen, Margaret L. "Changing the Curriculum in Higher Education." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1987), 12(2):231n29.
This issue is entitled "Reconstructing the Academy."
- Anderson, Amanda. "Cryptonormativism and Double Gestures: The Politics of Post-Structuralism." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1992), 21:65, 68, 70-79, 91nn3, 8, 9, 94-95.
- Anderson, Amanda. "Prostitution's Artful Guise." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Summer-Fall 1991), 21(2-3):121, 122.
An Essay Review of Charles Bernheimer's *Figures of Ill Repute*.
This issue is entitled "A Feminist Miscellany."
- Anderson, Kristine. "The Terms of Literary Theory: Locating Definitions." *RQ* (Fall 1993), 33(1):28.

- Anderson, Warwick. "Where Every Prospect Pleases and Only Man Is Vile': Laboratory Medicine as Colonial Discourse." *Critical Inquiry* (Spring 1992), 18(3):519, 527.
- Andrade, Ana Luiza. "O Visitante Revisitado: un caso adulterado de patriarcalismo num romance de Osman Lins." *Hispania: A Journal Devoted to the Teaching of Spanish and Portuguese* (December 1985), 68(4):699n6.
- Andrade, Susan Z. "Rewriting History, Motherhood, and Rebellion: Naming an African Women's Literary Tradition." *Research in African Literatures* (Spring 1990), 21(1):92, 106nn1-3, 110.
Mentions Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critiques of Kristeva, Cixous, and Sandra Gilbert and Susan Gubar.
- Andrade, Susan Z. "White Skin, Black Masks: Colonialism and the Sexual Politics of Oronoko." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1994), 27:209n2, 214.
- Andrea, Bernadette. "Early Modern Women, 'Race', and (Post)Colonial Writing." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1996), 27(3):149.
- Ang-Lygate, Magdalene. "Everywhere To Go But Home: On (Re)(Dis)(Un)Location." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (November 1996), 5(3):376, 380, 386n13, 388.
Diasporic subjectivity has been investigated by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Trinh T. Minh-ha but very few attempts have been made in the social sciences and in empirical research to deal with the issues raised.
Special Issue on "Post-Colonial Issues."
- Annandale, Ellen and Judith Clark. "What is Gender? Feminist Theory and the Sociology of Human Reproduction." *Sociology of Health & Illness* (January 1996), 18(1):34, 44.
- Annas, Julia. "Curiously Incurious." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (January 18, 1985), 4268:55.
Review of William E. Cain, ed., *Philosophical Approaches to Literature* (1984), and A. Phillips Griffiths, ed., *Philosophy and Literature*.
- Annesley, James. "Decadence and Disquiet: Recent American Fiction and the Coming *Fin de Siècle*." *Journal of American Studies* (December 1996), 30(3):370-371.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view of a decadent style as writing in which the references are to artifice rather than nature.
- Anthias, Floya. "Rethinking Social Divisions: Some Notes Towards a Theoretical Framework." *Sociological Review* (August 1998), 46(3):520, 535.
- Aoki, Doug. "Psychanalyse." *Canadian Literature* (Autumn 1995), 146:111-112.
Review of Teresa Brennan, ed. *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis* (1985), Elizabeth Roudinesco's *Jacques Lacan & Co.: A History of Psychoanalysis*, and Jane Flax' *Thinking Fragments: Psychoanalysis, Feminism & Postmodernism in the Contemporary West*.
- Aoki, Douglas. "The Thing of Culture." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Spring 1996), 65(2):416n20.
Issue is on "Cultural Studies: Disciplinarity and Divergence," edited by Faye Pickrem and Linda Hutcheon.
- Apter, Andrew. "Que Faire? Reconsidering Inventions of Africa." *Critical Inquiry* (Autumn 1992), 19(1):87, 103-104.
- Araujo, Denize Correa. "Postmodernist Intertextuality: Artistic Clonage, Anthropophagic Pastiche, or What?" PhD Dissertation, University of California, Riverside, 1998.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (May 1999), 59(11A):4133-A.
- Aravamudan, Srinivas. "Trop(ical)izing the Enlightenment." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Fall 1993), 23(3):64, 68.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985): "an allegory of the general epistemic violence of imperialism, and the construction of a self-immolating colonial subject for the glorification of the social mission of the colonizer."
This issue is entitled "Histoires coloniales," and is edited by Elizabeth Ezra.

- Aretxaga, Begona. "Dirty Protest: Symbolic Overdetermination and Gender in Northern Ireland Ethnic Violence." *Ethos: Journal of the Society for Psychological Anthropology* (June 1995), 23(2):141, 148.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Foreward to "Draupadi" (1981).
- Armstrong, Nancy. "Captivity and Cultural Capital in the English Novel." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Summer 1998), 31(3):387n20, 389n22, 398.
- Armstrong, Paul B. "Play and Cultural Differences." *Kenyon Review* (Winter 1991), 13(1):161, 169, 171.
Gives Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's reasons why the subaltern cannot speak and the dangers of first-world intellectuals presuming to speak for them.
- Armstrong, Paul B. "Reading India, E.M. Forster, and the Politics of Interpretation." *Twentieth Century Literature* (Winter 1992), 38(4):382n3, 385.
- Armstrong, Philip. "G. Caillebotte's *The Floor-Scrapers* and Art History's Encyclopedic Memory." *Boundary Two: A Journal of Postmodern Literature and Culture* (Winter-Spring 1989), 16(2-3):195, 199, 218n9, 219n23, 220nn31, 32.
- Arndt, Susanne. "'We're all free to do as we're told': Gender and Ideology in Tom Stoppard's *The Real Thing*." *Modern Drama* (Winter 1997), 40(4):493, 500n24.
- Arnott, Jill. "French Feminism in a South African Frame? Gayatri Spivak and the Problem of 'Representation' in South African Feminism." *Pretexts: Studies in Writing and Culture* (1991), 3(1-2):118-128.
Calls Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak "the most influential contemporary critic working with the intersection between French 'high theory' and third world political realities."
- Arnott, Jill. "Alterity, Undecidability, and Ethics." In *Postmodern Thought in Postcoloniality*, pp. 43-47. Proceedings of the Conference of the Association of University English Teachers of South Africa. AUETSA 96, I-II: Southern African Studies. Bellville, South Africa, 1996.
- Arrow, Dennis W. "Pomobabble: Postmodern Newspeak and Constitutional 'Meaning' for the Uninitiated." *Michigan Law Review* (December 1997), 96(3):461n2.
- Arteaga, Alfred. "Bonding in Difference." In Alfred Arteaga, ed., *An Other Tongue: Nation and Ethnicity in the Linguistic Borderlands*, pp. 273-285. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1994.
- Arthur, Kateryna Olijnyk. "Beyond Orality: Canada and Australia." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1990), 21(3):24, 31, 36.
- Ashcroft, Bill. "Africa and Australia: The Post-Colonial Connection." *Research in African Literatures* (Fall 1994), 25(3):166, 170.
The inscription of the European colonists imperial world upon the Indian *tabula rasa* is what Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak calls the "wording of a world on unscripted earth."
- Ashcroft, Bill. "Modernity's First Born: Latin America and Postcolonial Transformation." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1998), 29(2):13, 29.
Latin America is "worlded" (Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's term) by Europe, brought into existence as part of a world constructed by Eurocentrism but relegated to its periphery.
- Ashcroft, Bill and Pal Ahluwalia. *Edward Said: The Paradox of Identity*, pp. 22, 32, 80, 159. London & New York: Routledge, 1999.
- Ashcroft, Bill, Gareth Griffiths and Helen Tiffin. *The Empire Writes Back: Theory and Practice in Post-Colonial Literatures*, pp. 31, 32, 97, 168, 174-178, 238. New Accents. London & New York: Routledge, 1989.
- Ashe, Marie. "Bad Mothers, Good Lawyers, and Legal Ethics." *Georgetown Law Journal* (August 1993), 81(7):2542n20.
- Ashley, Richard K. and R.B.J. Walker. "Reading Dissidence/Writing the Discipline: Crisis and the Question of Sovereignty in International Studies." *International Studies Quarterly* (September 1990), 34(3):371n3, 416
Special Issue: "Speaking the Language of Exile: Dissident Thought in International Studies," edited by Richard K. Ashley and R.B.J. Walker.

- Assayag, Jackie. "Traditions, colonialisme et violence en Asie du Sud." *L'Homme* (April-June 1998), 146:269, 273.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Athey Stephanie and Daniel Cooper Alarcon. "Oroonoko's Gendered Economics of Honor/Horror: Reframing Colonial Discourse Studies in the Americas." *American Literature* (September 1993), 65(3):415, 438n.
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "Dehellenizing Literary Criticism." *College English* (March 1980), 41(7):772n9, 777.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's explanation of "trace" in her "Translator's Preface" to Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976).
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "Pope's Poetry and the Reader's Responsibilities." *College Literature* (Spring 1982), 9(2):83.
- Attridge, Derek. "Trusting the Other: Ethics and Politics in J.M. Coetzee's *Age of Iron*." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Winter 1994), 93(1):78n7.
This issue is on "The Writings of J.M. Coetzee," edited by Michael Valdez Moses.
- Attwell, David. "Intimate Enmity in the Journal of Tiyo Soga." *Critical Inquiry* (Spring 1997), 23(3):576n43.
This issue is entitled "Front/Lines/Border Posts," edited by Homi Bhabha.
- Awkward, Michael. "Race, Gender, and the Politics of Reading." *Black American Literature Forum* (Spring 1988), 22(1):6, 21, 27.
- Baack, Donald and Thomas Prasch. "The Death of the Subject and the Life of the Organization: Implications of New Approaches to Subjectivity for Organizational Analysis." *Journal of Management Inquiry* (June 1997), 6(2):134-135, 140n6, 141.
- Babcock, Barbara A. "Feminisms/Pretexs: Fragments, Questions, and Reflections." *Anthropological Quarterly* (April 1993), 66(2):60, 66.
Quoting Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983) and citing a phrase from Rousseau about the 'disorder of women' says: "Much more recently one of these disorderly postmodern women has replied that 'the discourse of man is in the metaphor of woman'."
This issue is on "Constructing Meaningful Dialogue on Difference: Feminism and Postmodernism in Anthropology and the Academy, Part I," edited by Frances E. Mascia-Lees and Patricia Sharpe.
- Bach, Alice. "Signs of the Flesh: Observations on Characterization in the Bible." *Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism* (1993), 63:62, 79.
Issue is on "Characterization in Biblical Literature," edited by Elizabeth Struthers Malbon and Adele Berlin.
- Bagchi, Alaknanda. "Conflicting Nationalisms: The Voice of the Subaltern in Mahasweta Devi's *Bashai Tudu*." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1996), 15(1):41-42, 49nn1, 2, 49-50n13.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's description of Devi's works as containing "problematic representations of decolonization."
This article is part of a Forum on "After Empire."
This issue is entitled "'Beyond' Gynocriticism and Gynesis: The Geographics of Identity and the Future of Feminist Criticism," edited by Susan Stanford Friedman.
- Bagchi, Nivedita. "The Process of Validation in Relation to Materiality and Historical Reconstruction in Amitav Ghosh's *The Shadow Lines*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):202.
This issue is on "Fiction of the Indian Subcontinent," edited by Aparajita Sagar.
- Backscheider, Paula R. "'Endless Aversion Rooted in the Soul': Divorce in the 1690-1730 Theater." *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* (Summer 1996), 37(2):133-134n79.
- Bahri, Deepika. "Marginally Off-Center: Postcolonialism in The Teaching Machine." *College English* (March 1997), 59(3):279, 283, 291, 298.
- Bahri, Deepika. "Once More with Feeling: What Is Postcolonialism?" *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26(1):51, 54, 59, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78n3, 79nn16, 23, 25, 81.
Issue is entitled "Postcolonialism and Its Discontents."

- Bahri, Deepika and Mary Vasudeva. "Transnationality and Multiculturalist Ideology: Interview With Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." In Deepika Bahri and Mary Vasudeva, eds., *Between the Lines: South Asians and Post-Coloniality*, pp. 64-89. Philadelphia, Pa: Temple University Press, 1996.
- Baker, David J. "Wildehirsheman': Colonialist Representation in Shakespeare's *Henry V*." *English Literary Renaissance* (Winter 1992), 22(1):56.
- Bal, Mieke. "First Person, Second Person, Same Person: Narrative as Epistemology." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Spring 1993), 24(2):317, 320.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's distinction between self, self-consolidating other, and absolute other.
- Bal, Mieke. "Semiotic Elements in Academic Practices." *Critical Inquiry* (Spring 1996), 22(3):583-584.
Gives Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's definition of catachresis.
- Baldick, Chris. *Criticism and Literary Theory 1890 to the Present*, pp. 176, 185-186. Longman Literature in English Series. London & New York: Longman, 1996.
- Balkir, Irem. "Henry James, and the 'Imperial Feeling'." *American Studies International* (October 1995), 33(2):28, 29n3, 31n24.
- Ball, John Clement. "The Semi-Detached Metropolis: Hanif Kureishi's *London*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1996), 27(4):25n4, 27.
- Balsamo, Anne. "Feminism and Cultural Studies." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1991), 24(1):66, 73n45.
This issue is on the topic "Cultural Studies and the New Historicism."
- Bandlamudi, Lakshmi. "Developmental Discourse as an Author/Hero Relationship." *Culture & Psychology* (March 1999), 5(1):58, 64.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's criticisms of Hegel's narrative on the development of art forms.
- Banham, Gary. Review of Bernd Magnus and Stephen Cullenberg, eds., *Whither Marxism? Global Crises in International Perspective* (1994) and Christopher Bertram and Andrew Chitty, eds. *Has History Ended*. *Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology* (January 1997), 28(1):105-106.
- Barber, Karin. "African Language Literature and Postcolonial Criticism." *Research in African Literature* (Winter 1995), 26(4):4, 5, 25, 29-30.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observations regarding the need to become inter-literary: "since the teaching of English literature can become critical only if it is intimately yoked to the teaching of the literary or cultural production in the mother tongue(s)."
- Bardsley, Jackie. "Purchasing Power in Japanese Popular Culture." *Journal of Popular Culture* (Fall 1997), 31(2):20n3, 22.
- Barker, Francis, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen. "Introduction." In Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen, eds., *Colonial Discourse/Postcolonial Theory*, pp. 1, 5-6, 14-15, 18-19. The Essex Symposia, Literature, Politics, Theory. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1994.
- Barlow, Damien. "Authenticity/Hybridity and Pallawah Identities in Castro's *Drift*." *Southerly: A Review of Australian Literature* (Winter 1998), 58(2):59, 66n6.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of "epistemic violence."
- Barnett, Clive. "Impure and Worldly Geography: The Africanist Discourse of the Royal Geographical Society, 1831-73." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1998), 23(2):249n5, 251.
- Barnett, Clive. "Peddling Postmodernism: A Response to Strohmayr and Hannah's 'Domesticating Postmodernism'." *Antipode* (October 1993), 25(4):354, 358.
The article referred to in the title was published in *Antipode* (1992), 24:29-55.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" and quotes her remark that her distinction between the two senses of representation are "related but irreducibly discontinuous."

- Barnett, Clive. "'Sing Along with the Common People': Politics, Postcolonialism, and Other Figures." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (April 1997), 15(2):137.
- Barnett, Clive. "Why Theory?" Review of Derek Gregory's *Geographical Imaginations*. *Economic Geography* (October 1995), 71(4):433, 435.
- Barney, Richard A. "Introduction: Subjectivity, the Novel, and the *Bildung* Blocks of Critical Theory." *Genre: Forms of Discourse and Culture* (Winter 1993), 26(4):369, 373, 375.
Issue is on "Education, Identity, and Constructions of the Novel," edited by Richard A. Barney.
- Barr, Tina. "Divine Politics, Virginia Woolf's Journey toward Eleusis in *To The Lighthouse*." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1993), 20(1):127n5.
- Barratt, Barnaby B. "On Ancient Terrors and Tragic Heroes: A Response to Rubens." *New Ideas in Psychology* (November 1992), 10(3):379, 380.
Comments on Richard L. Rubens' "Psychoanalysis and the Tragic Sense of Life." *New Ideas in Psychology* (November 1992), 10(3):347-362.
- Barratt, Barnaby B. and Barrie Ruth Straus. "Notes on Postmodernism and the Psychology of Gender." *American Psychologist* (October 1989), 44(10):1329, 1330.
- Barrett, Lindon. "Hand-Writing: Legibility and the White Body in *Running a Thousand Miles for Freedom*." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism, and Bibliography* (June 1997), 69(2):328, 336nn26, 28.
- Barrett, Lindon. "In the Dark': Billie Holiday and Some Sights and Sounds of American Value." *Callaloo: A Journal of African-American and African Arts and Letters* (Autumn 1990), 13(4):880, 885n12.
- Bartolovich, Crystal. "The Work of Cultural Studies in the Age of Transnational Production." *Minnesota Review: A Journal of Committed Writing* (Fall-Spring 1996), 45-46:118, 146.
Issue is entitled "The Institution of Literature. III. Institutional Questions."
- Barzilai, Shuli. "The Politics of Quotation in *To The Lighthouse*: Mrs. Woolf Resites Mr. Tennyson and Mr. Cowper." *Literature and Psychology* (1995), 41(3):41n13, 43.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Unmaking and Making in *To the Lighthouse*" (1980).
- Barzilai, Shuli and Morton W. Bloomfield. "New Criticism and Deconstructive Criticism, or What's New?" *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Autumn 1986), 18(1):168n17.
Issue is on "Studies in Historical Change."
- Basu, Biman. "Public and Private Discourses and the Black Female Subject: Gayl Jones' *Eva's Man*." *Callaloo: A Journal of African-American and African Arts and Letters* (Winter 1996), 19(1):199, 206.
- Batterbury, Simon, Timothy Forsyth, and Kay Thomson. "Environmental Transformations in Developing Countries: Hybrid Research and Democratic Policy." *Geographical Journal* (July 1997), 163(2):129, 132.
- Baucom, Ian. "Mournful Histories: Narratives of Postimperial Melancholy." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1996), 42(2):267, 288.
- Bauer, Dale M. "The Other 'F' Word: The Feminist in the Classroom." *College English* (April 1990), 52(4):387, 396.
- Bauer, Ralph. "Criticism on the Boundary: Postcoloniality and the 'Worlding' of Literature." *Centennial Review* (Fall 1998), 42(3):403, 416.
Special Issue on "Locations of Culture: Identity, Home, Theory," edited by Ralph Bauer.
- Baum, Bruce. "J. S. Mill on Freedom and Power." *Polity* (Winter 1998), 31(2):214n81.
- Bauman, Emily. "Re-Dressing Colonial Discourse: Postcolonial Theory and the Humanist Project." *Critical Quarterly* (Autumn 1998), 40(3):84, 88n10.

- The subaltern cannot speak because "she is necessarily imbricated in colonialist knowledges, language not being separable from epistemology."
- Bayard, Caroline. "From Nègres blancs d'Amérique' (1968) to 'Kanesatake' (1990): A Look at the Tensions of Postmodern Quebec." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (Autumn 1990), 30(2):18, 27.
- Beattie, Valerie. "The Mystery at Thornfield: Representations of Madness in *Jane Eyre*." *Studies in the Novel* (Winter 1996), 28(4):504n12.
- Beddoes, Julie. "Mastering the Mother Tongue: Reading Frank Davey Reading Daphne Marlatt's *How Hug a Stone*." *Canadian Literature* (Winter 1997), 155:75, 76, 83.
The epigraph of the article is the following quote from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "...the critique of essentialism is understood not as an exposure of error, our own or others', but as an acknowledgment of the dangerousness of something one cannot not use." Also quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on "catachresis" and "mother tongue."
- Bell, Steven M. "Literature, Self-Consciousness, and Writing: The Example of Barth's *Lost in the Funhouse*." *International Fiction Review* (Summer 1984), 11(2):84n3, 89.
- Bellamy, Elizabeth Jane. "'Intimate Enemies': Psychoanalysis, Marxism, and Postcolonial Affect." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Spring 1998) 97(2):341-359.
Issue is on "Psycho-Marxism and Psychoanalysis Late in the Twentieth-Century," edited by Robert Miklitsch.
- Belnap, Jeffrey Grant. "The Post-Colonial State and the 'Hybrid' Intellect: Carpentier, Ngugi, and Spivak." PhD Dissertation, University of California, Irvine 1993.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (May 1994), 54(11A):4081-A.
- Belsey, Catherine and Jane Moore. "Introduction: The Story So Far." In Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 17-18. New York: Blackwell, 1989.
- Bennett, Andrew and Nicholas Royle. *Introduction to Literature, Criticism and Theory*, pp. 15, 170, 201, 291. 2nd edition. London & New York: Prentice-Hall Europe, 1999.
- Bennett, Susan. "Subject to the Tourist Gaze: A Response to 'Weesageechak Begins to Dance'." *TDR: The Drama Review: A Journal of Performance Studies* (Spring 1993), 37(1) [137]:9, 13.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "It seems to me that the politics involved in presupposing the heterogeneity of one's own [cultural identity...] and the homogeneity of the other is something that one should examine."
Letter in response to Jennifer Preston's "Weesageechak Begins to Dance." *TDR: The Drama Review: A Journal of Performance Studies* (Spring 1992), 36(1):135-159.
- Bennington, Geoffrey. "Deconstruction and the Philosophers (the Very Idea)." *Oxford Literary Review* (1988), 10(1-2):99-100, 126n53, 127n66.
- Benstock, Shari. "From Letters to Literature: *La Carte Postale* in the Epistolary Genre." *Genre: A Quarterly Devoted to Generic Criticism* (Fall 1985), 18(3):293n12.
- Berg, Lawrence D. "Between Modernism and Postmodernism." *Progress in Human Geography: An International Review of Geographical Work in the Social Sciences and Humanities*. (December 1993), 17(4):504, 507.
- Berg, Lawrence D. and Robin A. Kearns. "America Unlimited." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (April 1998), 16(2):129, 132.
- Berg, Maggie. "Luce Irigaray's 'Contradictions': Poststructuralism and Feminism." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1991), 17(1):61n68, 63.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Translator's Preface" to Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976) and her criticisms of Kristeva.
- Berger, Maurice. "The Cave." On Yvonne Rainer's *Privilege*. *Artforum* (November 1990), 29(3):28.
To support the idea of the open view that sees real sociological benefits of intercultural studies quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, who says: "Can men theorize feminism, can whites theorize racism, can the bourgeois theorize revolution....It is when only the former groups theorize

that the situation is politically intolerable....The position that only the subaltern can know the subaltern, only women can know women and so on, cannot be held as a theoretical presupposition either, for it predicates the possibility of knowledge on identity."

- Bergren, Anne. Review of Pietro Pucci's *Hesiod and the Language of Poetry*. *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (December 1978), 93(5):1065n7.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Translator's Preface" to Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976).
- Bergero, Adriana J. "De tesoros, mercados y prestidigitadores: Reflexiones sobre la representación de América Latina." *Mester* (Fall 1992), 21(2):166-167n2, 169.
- Berlant, Lauren. "America, 'Fat,' the Fetus." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Fall 1994), 21(3):154, 155n12.
- Berlant, Lauren. "Fancy-Work and Fancy Foot-Work: Motives for Silence in *Washington Square*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Fall 1987), 29(4):458n4.
- Berlant, Lauren. "The Queen of America Goes to Washington City: Harriet Jacobs, Frances Harper, Anita Hill." *American Literature* (September 1993), 65(3):568. 574n22.
"Thus in one light the show's [*Designing Woman* episode entitled 'The Strange Case of Clarence and Anita'] stifling of Hill reproduces a version of the imperial fantasy Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak describes, in which white women 'heroically' save brown women from brown and white men."
- Berlant, Lauren. "'68, or Something." *Critical Inquiry* (Autumn 1994), 21(1):127n8, 141.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's assertion that "we learn the inscription of identity letter by letter."
- Berlant Lauren and Elizabeth Freeman. "Queer Nationality." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1992), 19(1):157.
Special issue on "New Americanists 2: National Identities and Postnational Narratives," edited by Donald E. Pease.
- Berman, Russell A. "Troping to Pretoria: The Rise and Fall of Deconstruction." *Telos: A Quarterly Journal of Critical Thought* (Fall 1990), 85:16.
- Berry, Chris. "A Nation T(w/o)o: Chinese Cinema(s) and Nationhood(s)." *East-West Film Journal* (January 1993), 7(1):47n1, 50.
Special Issue on "Cinema and Nationhood."
- Berry, Philippa. "Kristeva's Feminist Refiguring of the Gift." *Paragraph* (November 1995), 18(3):232, 240n25.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Glas-Piece: A Compte Rendu" (1977).
- Best, B. Postcolonialism and the Deconstructive Scenario: Representing Gayatri Spivak." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (August 1999), 17 (4):475-494.
- Beverley, John. "Does the Project of the Left Have a Future?" *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1997), 24(1):41, 46-47.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's assertion that "non-Eurocentric globe-girdling movements of Ecology, Bio-Diversity, Women, and Alternative Development" constitute "the new face of socialism."
- Beverley John. "Introduction." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1992), 18(36):7, 9, 18nn1, 2, 5.
The article begins with the following: "'¿Pueda hablar el subaltern?' pregunta Gayatri Spivak en una intervención ya famosa."
Points out that Spanish equivalent of the term "subaltern" (in the Gramscian sense) is "el pueblo."
This is the introduction to the issue that is entitled "La voz del otro: testimonio, subalternidad y verdad narrativa," edited by John Beverley and Hugo Achugar.
- Beverley, John. "The Margin at the Center: On *Testimonio* (Testimonial Narrative)." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1989), 35(1):11n2, 21, 28.
Reprinted in Sidonie Smith and Julia Watson, eds., *De/Colonizing The Subject: The Politics of Gender in Women's Autobiography*, pp. 91, 104, 110, 111nn2, 5, 113n33, 114n47. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1992.

- Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's writings on the colonial or subaltern "native informant" are invoked.
- Beverley, John. "The Real Thing (Our Rigoberta)." *Modern Language Quarterly* (June 1996), 57(2):131-132.
Discusses what Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak was trying to show in answering in the negative "Can the Subaltern Speak?"
This is a Special Issue on "The Places of History: Regionalism Revisited in Latin America," edited by Doris Sommer.
- Beverley, John. *Subalternity and Representation: Arguments in Cultural Theory*, pp. ix, 27, 16, 29, 31, 37, 66-67, 69-71, 75, 82-83, 87-88, 100-104, 106, 122, 135, 142, 148-149, 152, 169n1, 172n9, 179n7, 182nn6-7, 184nn22, 24. Post-Contemporary Interventions. Duke, NC & London: Duke University Press, 1999.
- Beverley, John. "El testimonio en la encrucijada." *Revista Iberoamericana* (July-December 1993), 59(164-165):485.
- Beverly, John. "'Through All Things Modern': Second Thoughts on Testimonio." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1991), 18(2):4, 11.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on the subaltern not speaking, and says that to have it speak would be like "Godot arriving on a bus."
- Bewell, Alan. "Jane Eyre and Victorian Medical Geography." *ELH: English Literary History* (Fall 1996), 63(3):781, 806nn23, 29, 807n44.
- Bhabha, Homi. "The Other Question." In Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, p. 53n4 London: Arnold, 1996.
- Bhabha, Homi. "Postcolonial Criticism." In Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn, eds., *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, pp. 440, 449-450, 460, 463n2, 464, 465. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Bharucha, Rustom. "Under the Sign of the Onion: Intracultural Negotiations in Theatre." *New Theatre Quarterly* (May 1996), 12(46):129n6.
"Addressing the criticism that her radical translations of Mahasweta Devi's stories are not 'sufficiently accessible to readers in India', Gayatri Spivak has acknowledged that the English of her translations 'belongs more to the rootless American-based academic prose than the more subcontinental idiom of her youth'. But she then poses an 'interesting question' unique to India: 'should Indian texts be translated into the English of the subcontinent?'"
- Bhatia, Nandi. "Women, Homelands, and the Indian Diaspora." *Centennial Review* (Fall 1998), 42(3):512, 524n4, 526.
Special Issue on "Locations of Culture: Identity, Home, Theory," edited by Ralph Bauer.
- Bhattacharya, Nandini. "Behind the Veil: The Many Masks of Subaltern Sexuality." *Women's Studies International Forum* (May-June 1996), 19(3):283, 291n1, 292.
- Bhattacharya, Nandini. "Ethnopolitical Dynamics and the Language of Gendering in Dryden's *Aureng Zebe*." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1993), 25:171n9, 175.
- Bhattacharya, Nandini. "Postcolonial Agency in Teaching Toni Morrison." *Cultural Studies*. (May 1995), 9(2):230, 232-233, 234, 237, 246.
Special Issue: "Toni Morrison and the Curriculum," edited by Warren Crichlow and Cameron McCarthy.
- Bickford, Susan. "Reconfiguring Pluralism: Identity and Institutions in the Inegalitarian Polity." *American Journal of Political Science* (January 1999), 43(1):87, 108.
- Biddick, Kathleen. "Decolonizing the English Past: Readings in Medieval Archaeology and History." *Journal of British Studies* (January 1993), 32(1):5n9, 17n33.
- Biddick, Kathleen. "Genders, Bodies, Borders Technologies of the Visible." *Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies* (April 1993), 68(2):392n9.
Citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "The Rani of Sirmur: An Essay on Reading the Archives" (1985) says: "Recent critical work in postorientalist history deeply troubles conventional uses of 'experience' as a historical category."

Issue is on "Contemporary Critical Theories on Women and Feminism in Medieval History."

- Biddick, Kathleen. "Humanist History and the Haunting of Virtual Words: Problems of Memory and Remembrance." *Genders* (Winter 1993), 18:63n12.
Issue is entitled "Cyberpunk: Technologies of Cultural Identity," edited by Thomas Foster.
- Biesecker, Barbara A. "Coming to Terms with Recent Attempts to Write Women into the History of Rhetoric." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* (1992), 25(2):148, 158n1, 159nn11, 12, 25, 160nn31, 40, 42, 43.
This essay is dedicated to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Biesecker, Barbara. "Michel Foucault, and the Question of Rhetoric." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* (1992), 25(4):355-356, 360, 363n14, 364n34.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak at length on the meanings of "pouvoir" in Foucault that are not captured by its translation as "power."
- Biesecker, Barbara. "Negotiating with Our Tradition: Reflecting Again (Without Apologies) on the Feminization of Rhetoric." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* (1993), 26(3):237, 241n6.
Says that her work in "Coming to Terms..." was governed by lessons learned from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's work on the gendered subaltern on the way to counteract Western, Eurocentric and patriarchal historicism.
- Biesecker, Barbara A. "Rethinking the Rhetorical Situation from Within the Thematic of Différance." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* (1989), 22(2):118, 128n6, 129nn25-27, 35-37.
- Bilimoria, Purushottama. "The Hermeneutic of Suspicion and Religion." *Journal of Dharma* (July-September 1997), 22(3):268, 274.
- Bilimoria, Purushottama. "Personal Law: Legal Origins and Constitutional Issues: Debates Over Uniform Civil Codes in Modern India." *Journal of Dharma* (October-December 1997), 22(4):497, 522.
- Binder, Wolfgang. "Finding the Right Words: The Invention of Selfhood in David Dabydeen's Work." In Alfred Hornung and Ernstpeter Ruhe, eds., *Postcolonialism & Autobiography: Michelle Cliff, David Dabydeen, Opal Palmer Adisa*, pp. 143, 147. Text, 19. Amsterdam & Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1998.
- Birkle, Carmen. "Colonial Mother and Potcolonial Daughter: Pocahontas and Clare Savage in Michelle Cliff's *No Telephone to Heaven*." In Alfred Hornung and Ernstpeter Ruhe, eds., *Postcolonialism & Autobiography: Michelle Cliff, David Dabydeen, Opal Palmer Adisa*, p. 73. Text, 19. Amsterdam & Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1998.
- Bishop, P. "Rhetoric, Memory, and Power: Depth Psychology and Postmodern Geography." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (February 1992), 10(1):6, 22.
- Blain, Virginia. "Double Vision and the Double Standard in *Bleak House*: A Feminist Perspective." *Literature and History* (Spring 1985), 11(1):46n31.
- Blanchard, Marc. "His Master's Voice." *Studies in the Literary Imagination* (Spring 1992), 25 (1):68, 72-74, 77nn18, 19.
Discusses at length Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "A Literary Representation of the Subaltern: A Woman's Text from the Third World" (1987), and citing "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988) observes: "'subaltern' not only designates a lower status in the context of a dominant/dominated discourse ideology. It also implies complex mechanisms of resistance to cultural homogenizing which runs underneath the surface of coercive rhetoric and open up new ways of interpreting difference and reciprocity."
This issue is entitled "After Genette: Current Directions in Narrative Analysis and Theory."
- Blier, Suzanne Preston. "Imagining Otherness in Ivory: African Portrayals of the Portuguese ca. 1492." *Art Bulletin* (September 1993), 75(3):377n3.
- Blythe, Martin. "'What's in a Name?': Film Culture and the Self/Other Question." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (May-October 1991), 13(1-3):211, 212, 215.
Issue is on "Discourse of the Other: Postcoloniality, Positionality, and Subjectivity," edited by Hamid Naficy and Teshome H. Gabriel.
- Boa, Elizabeth. "A Young Man Plays the Ringmaster: Reply to J.M. Hawes." *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* (June 1995), 69(2):338.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).

- Boesky, Amy. "'Outlandish-Fruits': Commissioning Nature for the Museum of Man." *ELH: English Literary History* (Summer 1991), 58(2):330n34.
- Boehmer, Elleke. *Colonial and Postcolonial Literature: Migrant Metaphors*, pp. 80, 227, 245. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Boheemen-Saaf, C. Van. "Contemporary American Literary Criticism: A Reconnaissance of Its Continental Connections." *Neophilologus: An International Journal of Modern and Mediaeval Language and Literature* (January 1980), 64(1):16n8, 17, 18.
 "A very good introduction to the ideas of Derrida is Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's 'Translator's Preface' to *Of Grammatology*."
- Bohls, Elizabeth A. "Standards of Taste, Discourses of 'Race', and the Aesthetic Education of a Monster: Critique of Empire in *Frankenstein*." *Eighteenth-Century Life* (November 1994), 18(3):23, 34nn1, 2.
 Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's call in "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985) "for a move way from 'isolationist high feminism' toward critical awareness of global interconnection."
 This issue is entitled "The South Pacific in the Eighteenth Century: Narratives and Myths," edited by Jonathan Lamb, Robert P. Maccubbin, and David F. Morrill.
- Boisseau, T.J. "They Called Me *Bebe Bwana*': A Critical Cultural Study of an Imperial Feminist." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1995), 21(1):122, 145.
- Boland, Eavan. "'Daughters of Colony': A Personal Interpretation of the Place of Gender Issues in the Postcolonial Interpretation of Irish Literature." *Eire-Ireland: A Journal of Irish Studies* (Summer-Fall 1997), 32(2-3):13, 20.
- Bondi, Liz. "In Whose Words? On Gender Identities, Knowledge and Writing Practices." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1997), 22(2):256n17, 258.
- Bongie, Chris. *Islands and Exiles: The Creole Identities of Post/Colonial Literature*, pp. 11, 14, 29, 33, 52, 181, 443n54, 468n30, 525. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1998.
- Bongie, Chris. "'Lost in the Maze of Doubting: J.M. Coetzee's *Foe* and the Politics of (Un)likeness." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1993), 39(2):269, 281.
- Bonnemaison, Sarah. "The Aesthetics and Politics of French *Métissage*." *Ecumene* (October 1997), 4(4):453, 457n64.
 Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Robert Young have noted the neglect in postcolonial theory of neocolonial capitalism in the third world; the author adds third world struggles over cultural production and diffusion in a neocapitalist economy to that what has been neglected.
- Bonnemaison, Sarah. "Moses/Marianne Parts the Red Sea: Allegories of Liberty in the Bicentennial of the French Revolution." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (June 1998), 16(3):348, 365.
- Booker, M. Keith. *Joyce, Bakhtin and the Literary Tradition: Toward a Comparative Cultural Poetics*, pp. 87, 263. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1995.
- Boon, James. "Accenting Hybridity: Postcolonial Cultural Studies, a Boasian Anthropologist, and I." In John Carlos Rowe, ed., *"Culture" and the Problem of the Disciplines*, pp. 151-152, 161, 164n24. A Critical Theory Institute Book. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.
- Boone, Joseph A. "Vacation Cruises; or, The Homoerotics of Orientalism." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1995), 110(1):104n5, 107.
 Special Topic: "Colonialism and the Postcolonial Condition," edited by Linda Hutcheon.
- Booth, Alison. "From Miranda to Prospero: The Works of Fanny Kemble." *Victorian Studies* (Winter 1995), 38(2):229, 254.
- Borossa, Julia. "The Migration of Psychoanalysis and the Psychoanalyst as Migrant." *Oxford Literary Review* (1997), 19(1-2):87, 102n19.
 This issue is on "Knowledge, Learning and Migration," edited by Caroline Rooney.

- Botz-Bornstein, T. "'Iki', Style, Trace: Japanese Philosophy: Shuzo Kuki and the Spirit of Hermeneutics." *Philosophy East & West* (October 1997), 47(4):580n58.
- Boumelha, Penny. "'And What Do the Women Do?' Jane Eyre, Jamaica and the Gentleman's House." *Southern Review: Literary and Interdisciplinary Essays* [Australia] (July 1988), 21(2):112, 121n5.
- Bourke, Angela. "Reading in a Woman's Death: Colonial Text and Oral Tradition in Nineteenth-Century Ireland." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1995), 21(3):561, 585n12, 586n53.
- Bové, Carol Mastrangelo. "Women and Society in Literature, or Reading Kristeva and Proust." *Dalhousie Review* (Summer 1984), 64(2):268n4.
- Bow, Leslie. "'For Every Gesture of Loyalty, There Doesn't Have to Be a Betrayal': Asian American Criticism and the Politics of Loyalty." In Judith Roof and Robyn Wiegman, eds., *Who Can Speak? Authority and Critical Identity*, pp. 30, 41, 46, 52n16. 55. Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1995.
- Bowen, Deborah. "The Riddler Riddled: Reading the Epigraphs in John Fowles's *The French Lieutenant's Woman*." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Winter 1995), 25(1):87, 90.
- Bowlby, Rachel. "Flight Reservations." *Oxford Literary Review* (1988), 10(1-2):72n17.
- Boyarin, Daniel. "Jewish Cricket." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1998), 113(1):41-45.
Discusses a section entitled "Arabs and Jews" of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Psychoanalysis in Left Field and Fieldworking: Examples to Fit the Title" (1994).
Special topic of this issue is on "Ethnicity."
- Boyarin, Jonathan. "Circumscribing Constitutional Identities in Kiryas Joel." *Yale Law Journal* (March 1997), 106(5):1544n38, 1549n72.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Constitutions and Culture Studies" (1990).
- Boyarin, Daniel and Jonathan Boyarin. "Diaspora: Generation and the Ground of Jewish Identity." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1993), 19(4):693.
- Boyer, Christopher R. "Old Loves, New Loyalties: Agrarismo in Michoacán, 1920-1928." *Hispanic American Historical Review* (August 1998), 78(3):454n115.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Boyne, Roy. "Fractured Subjectivity." *History of the Human Sciences* (May 1995), 8(2):66, 68.
- Braidotti, Rosi. "Discontinuous Becomings: Deleuze on the Becoming-Woman of Philosophy." *Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology* (January 1993), 24(1):52, 55n18.
Mentions Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's criticism of Kristeva's coupling of certain forms of female subjectivity with certain forms of historical consciousness as ethnocentric and an European centered sense of history.
- Braidotti, Rosi. "Comments on Felksi's 'The Doxa of Difference': Working through Sexual Difference." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1997), 23(1):29-30, 40.
- Brannigan, John. *New Historicism and Cultural Materialism*, pp. 72-73. Transitions. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
- Brantlinger, Patrick. "History and Empire." *Victorian Literature and Culture* (1991), 19:320.
The author states that the two main injunctions of poststructuralist theory are: "Do not write metanarratives," and "Do not assume that you can or should even try to represent others."
- Brantlinger, Patrick. "Pensée sauvage at the MLA: Victorian Cultural Imperialism Then and Now." *Victorian Newsletter* (Spring 1990), 77:4n18, 5.
- Bray, Matthew. "Helen Maria Williams, and Edmund Burke: Radical Critique and Complicity." *Eighteenth-Century Life* (May 1992), 16(2):23n27, 29.
- Breight, Curt. "Realpolitik and Elizabethan Ceremony: The Earl of Hertford's Entertainment of Elizabeth at Elvetham, 1591." *Renaissance Quarterly* (Spring 1992), 45(1):21n4, 48

Investigates the politics of certain events/texts and uses the terms "events/texts" because of Spivak's view that events are never not discursively constituted.

- Breitenberg, Mark. "Anxious Masculinity: Sexual Jealousy in Early Modern England." *Feminist Studies* (Summer 1993), 19(2):395, 398n39.
- Brennan, Teresa. "Arbeitskraft und natur als Reproduktionskosten." *Das Argument: Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Sozialwissenschaften* (1994), 36(3) [205]:355n3, 357.
Translated by Thomas Laugstien.
- Brennan, Teresa. "Economy for the Earth: The Labour Theory of Value without the Subject/Object Distinction." *Ecological Economics* (February 1997), 20(2):176, 185.
- Brennan, Teresa. "Essence Against Identity." *Metaphilosophy* (January-April 1996), 27(1-2):94, 103.
- Brennan, Teresa. "History After Lacan." *Economy and Society* (August 1990), 19(3):306n, 308n2, 313.
- Brennan, Teresa. "Introduction." In Teresa Brennan, ed., *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, pp. 1, 12, 18, 20n2. London & New York: Routledge, 1989.
- Brennan, Teresa. "Why the Time Is Out of Joint: Marx's Political Economy without the Subject." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Spring 1998), 97(2):266, 279n4.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak analyzes the use of binary oppositions and the subject-centered position in Marx's value theory, but still advocates a "materialist predication."
The issue is on "Psycho-Marxism: Marxism and Psychoanalysis Late in the Twentieth Century," edited by Robert Miklitsch.
- Brennan, Timothy. Review of Cary Nelson and Lawrence Grossberg, eds., *Marxism and the Interpretation of Culture* (1988), and Michael Scriven's *Paul Nizan: Communist Novelist*. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1989), 35(2):367-370.
- Brevda, William. "The Double Nihilation of the Neon: Raymond Chandler's Los Angeles." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Spring 1999), 41(1):89, 101.
- Brewer, Kenneth L., Jr. "Colonial Discourse and William Makepeace Thackeray's *Irish Sketch Book*." *Papers on Language & Literature* (Summer 1993), 29(3):265,283.
- Briel, Holger. "Derridas Hyperkarte: Glas." *Weimarer Beiträge* (1992), 38(4):486, 490, 492, 500-501n2, 502n5, 504nn14, 17, 505nn26, 33.
- Briganti, Chiara. "A Bored Spinster with a Locked Diary: The Politics of Hysteria in *In The Heart of the Country*." *Research in African Literatures* (Winter 1994), 25(4):45, 49.
On J.M Coetzee.
Part of a "Cluster on South African Writing."
- Briggs, Charles L. "Metadiscursive Practices and Scholarly Authority in Folkloristics." *Journal of American Folklore* (Fall 1993), 106(422):408, 433.
- Brink, André. "Languages of the Novel: A Lover's Reflections." *New England Review* [Middlebury Series] (Summer 1998), 19(3):15, 17.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Brinker-Gabler, Gisela. "Andere Begegnung: Begegnung mit dem Anderen zwischen Aneignung und Enteignung." *Seminar: A Journal of Germanic Studies* (May 1993), 29(2):101-102, 105.
- Brittin, Alice A. "Close Encounters of the Third World Kind: Rigoberta Menchú and Elisabeth Burgos's *Me llamo Rigoberta Menchú*." *Latin American Perspectives* (Fall 1995), 22 (4) [87]:101, 102, 114.
Gives Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's argument on why the subaltern cannot speak.
Issue is on "Redefining Democracy: Cuba and Chiapas."
- Britton, Celia. "Structuralist and Poststructuralist Psychoanalytic and Marxist Theories." In Raman Selden, ed., *From Formalism to Poststructuralism*, pp. 219, 220, 438. The Cambridge History of Literary Criticism, Volume 8. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- Brody, Miriam. "The Haunting of *Gaudy Night*: Misreadings in a Work of Detective Fiction." *Style* (Spring 1985), 19(1):100, 102, 116.

- Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's comparison of Derrida's conception of "trace" to Freud's.
- Brodzki, Bella. "History, Cultural Memory, and the Tasks of Translation in T. Obinkaram Echewa's *I Saw the Sky Catch Fire*." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (March 1999), 114(2):215, 220.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view that the Western feminist translator of Third World women's texts has to be multilingual as a requirement of identification, and engage in the most intimate act of reading--which is what translation is.
- Bromwich, David. "Recent Work In Literary Criticism." *Social Research* (Autumn 1986), 53(3):414-415.
"A recent article in a respected critical journal proposed that Jane Eyre was an imperialist text... If described as imperialist, it ought to be described carefully."
The reference is, of course, to "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- Brown, Brian, Peter Nolan, Paul Crawford, and Alison Lewis. "Interaction, Language and the Narrative Turn in Psychotherapy and Psychiatry." *Social Science & Medicine* (December 1996), 43(11):1573, 1578n49.
- Brown, Chris. "Turtles all the Way Down': Anti-Foundationalism, Critical Theory and International Relations." *Millennium: Journal of International Studies* (Summer 1994), 23(2):223n21.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's explanation of Derrida's notion of "under erasure."
- Brown, Marshall. "A Philosophical View of the Gothic Novel." *Studies in Romanticism* (Summer 1987), 26(2):301n45.
- Brown, Susan. "Alternatives to the Missionary Position: Anna Leonowens as Victorian Travel Writer." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1995), 21(3):610n4.
- Brunner, José and Yoav Peled. "Das Elend des liberalen Multikulturalismus: Kymlicka und seine Kritiker." *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie* (1998), 46(3):375, 391.
- Brunsdon, Charlotte. "Identity in Feminist Television Criticism." *Media, Culture & Society* (April 1993), 15(2):314, 319.
- Bryant-Bertail, Sarah. "Gender, Empire and Body Politic as Mise-en-Scène: Mnouchkine *Les Atrides*." *Theatre Journal* (March 1994), 46(1):1n3.
Cites "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988) and says: "Spivak is perhaps the preeminent post-colonialist, deconstructive feminist critic."
- Brydon, Diana. "'The Thematic Ancestor': Joseph Conrad, Patrick White and Margaret Atwood." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (1984), 24(2):387-388, 395, 396n6, 397n21.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak about the sort of deconstructive practice she prefers: "its insistence that in disclosing complicities the critic-as-subject is herself complicit with the object of her critique; its emphasis upon 'history' and upon the ethico-political as the 'trace' of that complicity."
- Bryson, John R. "Breaking Through the a Level Effect: A First-Year Tutorial in Student Self-Reflection." *Journal of Geography in Higher Education* (July 1997), 21(2):166, 169.
- Buchler, Ira. "Making Kinship: Framed Constructions and their Margins." *Semiotica* (1994), 101(3-4):246, 319.
- Büchler, Pavel and Nikos Papastergiadis. "Introduction." In Pavel Büchler and Nikos Papastergiadis, eds., *Random Access 2: Ambient Fears*, pp. 2-3. London: Rivers Oram Press; Concord, MA: Paul and Company, 1996.
- Buell, Lawrence. "In Pursuit of Ethics." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1999), 114(1):10, 17n10, 19.
Quotes two of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observations on ethics that it is "the experience of the impossible," and that "the whole subject-ship of ethics is certainly male."
- Buff, Rachel. "Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory." *Historical Reflections/Réflexions Historiques* (Spring 1995), 21 (2):280n9, 284.
Appeals to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of affirmative deconstruction.

- Buffington, Robert and Pablo Piccato. "Tales of Two Women: The Narrative Construal of Porfirian Reality." *The Americas: A Quarterly Review of Inter-American Cultural History* (January 1999), 55(3):421-422.
States that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak argues that as women are inserted into the historical record they are inevitably drained of their proper identity.
- Bunting, Annie. "Theorizing Women's Cultural Diversity in Feminist International Human Rights Strategies." *Journal of Law and Society* (Spring 1993), 20(1):11, 12, 15, 20nn26, 27, 32, 36-38, 21n60, 69.
The author says the term "subaltern" refers to silenced, subjugated, colonized, or oppressed groups," and that "the Subaltern Studies group seeks to retrieve the history of colonized peoples in India," and quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak as saying that their aim is to make "a theory of consciousness or culture rather than specifically a theory of change," and that their aim is counterhegemonic and "strategically adhering to the essentialist notion of consciousness."
- Burman, Erica. "Experience, Identities and Alliances: Jewish Feminism and Feminist Psychology." *Feminism & Psychology* (February 1994), 4(1):161, 173, 177.
- Burman, Erica. "Innocents Abroad: Western Fantasies of Childhood and the Iconography of Emergencies." *Disasters: The Journal of Disorder Studies and Management* (September 1994), 18(3):250, 252.
- Burman, Erica. "Local, Global or Globalized? Child Development and International Child Rights Legislation." *Childhood: A Global Journal of Child Research* (February 1996), 3(1):62-63, 66.
- Burman, Erica. "Psychology: Market, Metaphor and Metamorphosis." *Culture & Psychology* (June 1997), 3(2):148, 149, 152.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of epistemic violence.
- Burton, Antoinette. "Colonial Encounters in Late-Victorian England: Pandita Ramabai at Cheltenham and Wantage 1883-6." *Feminist Review* (Spring 1995), 49:29, 49.
This issue is entitled "Feminist Politics - Colonial/Postcolonial Worlds"
- Burton, Antoinette. "Fearful Bodies into Disciplined Subjects: Pleasure, Romance, and the Family Drama of Colonial Reform in Mary Carpenter's *Six Months in India*." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1995), 20(3):550, 570, 573.
- Burton, Antoinette. "Recapturing *Jane Eyre*: Reflections on Historicizing the Colonial Encounter in Victorian Britain." *Radical History Review* (Winter 1996), 64:60, 61, 69n1, 70nn4, 6.
- Busia, Abena P.a. "Silencing Sycorax: On African Colonial Discourse and the Unvoiced Female." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1990), 14:102-103.
Special Issue: "The Construction of Gender and Modes of Social Division II," edited by Donna Przybylowicz, Nancy Hartsock, and Pamela McCallum.
- Bustos-Aguilar, Pedro. "Mister Don't Touch the Banana: Notes On the Popularity of the Ethnosexed Body South of the Border." *Critique of Anthropology* (June 1995), 15(2):150, 157, 166-167nn7, 9, 170.
- Butler, Judith. "Critically Queer." *GLQ: A Journal of Lesbian and Gay Studies* (1993), 1(1):20, 32.
- Butler, Judith. "Collected and Fractured: Response to *Identities*." In Henry Louis Gates, Jr. and Kwame Anthony Appiah, eds., *Identities*, p. 443. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press, 1995.
- Butler, Judith. "Performative Acts and Gender Constitution an Essay in Phenomenology and Feminist Theory." *Theatre Journal* (December 1988), 40(4):529.
- Butler, Marilyn. "Feminist Criticism, Late 80s Style." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (March 11-17, 1988), 4432:284.
- Buzard, James. "Ethnography as Interruption: *News From Nowhere*, Narrative, and the Modern Romance of Authority." *Victorian Studies* (Spring 1997), 40(3):474.
- Buzard, James. "Mass-Observation, Modernism, and Auto-Ethnography." *Modernism-Modernity* (September 1997), 4(3):100, 117n9.
Special Issue on "Bodies | Commodities | Observation."
- Cadieux, R.D. "Dialectics and the Economy of Différance." *Dialectical Anthropology: An Independent International Journal in the Critical Tradition Committed to the Transformation of Our Society and the Humane Union of Theory and Practice* (December 1995), 20(3-4):337, 340n41.

- "Gayatri Spivak has shown that Marx does have occasion to use deconstructive approaches in his analysis of the commodity form."
- Cain, William E. *The Crisis in Criticism: Theory, Literature, and Reform in English Studies*, pp. 206, 241, 298n21. Baltimore & London: John Hopkins University Press, 1984.
- Cain, William. "Introduction." In William E. Cain, ed., *Philosophical Approaches to Literature: New Essays on Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Texts*, p. 18. Lewisburg, Penn. & London: Bucknell University Press; London, Toronto & Cranbury, NJ: Associated University Presses, 1984.
- Caldwell, Anne. "Fairy Tales for Politics: The Other, Once More." *Philosophy Today* (Spring 1997), 41(1):49n4.
On Alterity in Derrida and Irigaray.
- Callaghan, Dymrna. "The Vicar and Virago: Feminism and the Problem of Identity." In Judith Roof and Robyn Wiegman, eds., *Who Can Speak? Authority and Critical Identity*, pp. 198, 201, 207. Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1995.
- Campa, Román de la. "On Latin Americanism and the Postcolonial Turn." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (September-December 1995), 22(3-4):751-753, 754, 771.
Quotes a passage from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak that includes the sentence "Latin America has not participated in decolonization," and discusses this claim.
Special Issue on "Postcolonial Literatures: Theory and Practice," edited by Tötösy de Zepetnek and Sneja Gunew.
- Canuel, Mark. "Acts, Rules, and *The Last Man*." *Nineteenth-Century Literature* (September 1998), 53(2):147.
- Carollo, Kevin. "Tiptree's Colonial Imagination: The Ambivalent Home of a Haploid Heart." *Extrapolation* (Fall 1998), 39(3):233n6, 235.
- Carr, Brenda. "To 'Heal the Word Wounded': Agency and the Materiality of Language and Form in M. Nourbese Philip's *She Tries Her Tongue, Her Silence Softly Breaks*." *Studies in Canadian Literature/Études en Littérature Canadienne* (1994), 19(1):77, 78, 80, 93.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that "if the subaltern can speak, then, thank God, the subaltern is not the subaltern any more."
- Carr, Brenda. "'A Woman Speaks ... I Am Woman and Not White': Politics of Voice, Tactical Essentialism, and Cultural Intervention in Audre Lorde's Activist Poetics and Practice." *College Literature* (June 1993), 20(2):137, 149, 153
Quotes from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's various interviews to clarify that "strategic essentialism" is not a theory but a practice.
- Carr, Brian. "At the Thresholds of the 'Human': Race, Psychoanalysis, and the Replication of Imperial Memory." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1998), 39:129-131, 146n14, 149.
- Carr, Robert. "Re-presentando el testimonio: Notas sobre el cruce divisorio primer mundo/tercer mundo." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1992), 18(36):79, 80, 84, 94.
Translated by Ileana Rodríguez and John Beverley.
This issue is entitled "La voz del otro: testimonio subalternidad y verdad narrativa," edited by John Beverley and Hugo Achugar.
- Carroll, Alicia Jane. "'Dark Smiles': Race and Desire in the Works of George Eliot." PhD Dissertation, City University of New York, 1995.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (September 1995), 56(3A):939-A.
- Carroll, David. "History as Writing." *Clio: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Literature, History and the Philosophy of History* (Spring 1978), 7(3):459-460n9, 460-461.
A Review of Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976), translated by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, with a "Translator's Preface."
- Cartelli, Thomas. "After *The Tempest*: Shakespeare, Postcoloniality, and Michelle Cliff's New, New World Miranda." *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1995), 36(1):87, 101.

- Carter, Keryn. "The Consuming Fruit: 'Oranges', Demons, and Daughters." *Critique: Studies in Contemporary Fiction* (Fall 1998), 40(1):20, 23.
- Carter, Mia. "The Politics of Pleasure: Cross-Cultural Autobiographic Performance in the Video Works of Sadie Benning." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1998), 23(3):754n10, 769.
Borrows Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's term "strategic essentialism."
- Carter-Sanborn, Kristin. "'We Murder Who We Were': *Jasmine* and the Violence of Identity." *American Literature* (September 1994), 66(3):580, 581.
On Bharati Mukherjee's book *Jasmine*.
- Carton, Evan. "On Going Home: Selfhood in Composition." *College English* (April 1983), 45(4):340.
- Carusi, Annamaria. "Post, Post and Post. Or, Where is South African Literature in All This." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1989), 20(4):91, 95.
This issue is entitled "Post-Colonialism and Post-Modernism."
- Caruth, Cathy. "'Unknown Causes': Poetic Effects." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Winter 1987), 17(4):79, 85.
This issue is entitled "Wordsworth and the Production of Poetry," edited by Andrzej Warminski and Cynthia Chase.
- Castaneda, Antonia I. "Engendering the History of Alta California, 1769-1848: Gender, Sexuality, and the Family." *California History* (Summer-Fall 1997), 76(2-3):253n5.
This issue is entitled "Contested Eden: California Before the Gold Rush," edited by Ramón A. Gutiérrez and Richard J. Orsi.
- Castillo, Debra A. "Postmodern Indigenism: 'Quetzalcoatl' and All That." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1995), 41(1):69, 73.
- Castree, Noel. "Birds, Mice and Geography: Marxisms and Dialectics." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1996), 21(2):343, 359n4, 362.
- Castree, Noel. "Nature, Economy and the Cultural Politics of Theory: 'The War Against the Seals' in the Bering Sea, 1870-1911." *Geoforum* (February 1997), 28(1):18, 20.
"As Spivak (1988) argues in her controversial essay 'Can the subaltern speak?' recovering 'subaltern' voices is complicated by the fact that those voices are always already written by those in power."
- Castree, Noel. "On Theory's Subject and Subject's Theory: Harvey, Capital, and the Limits to Classical Marxism." *Environment and Planning A* (February 1995), 27(2):271, 297.
- Castro-Klarén, Sara. "El orden del sujeto en Guamán Poma." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1995), 21(41):121, 125, 133n2, 134n8.
- Cavell, Stanley. "A Reply to Gayatri Spivak." In W.J.T. Mitchell, ed., *The Politics of Interpretation*, pp. 367-371. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1983.
See Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "The Politics of Interpretations" (1982, 1983).
- Çelik, Zeynep. "Colonialism, Orientalism, and the Canon." *Art Bulletin* (June 1996), 78(2):205n20.
Part of a forum on "Rethinking the Canon"
- Chachagua, Freddy and Gleider Hernández. "El discurso crítico hegemónico y crítico marginal en la genealogía del ensayo hispanoamericano." *Confluencia: Revista Hispánica de Cultura y Literatura* (Spring-Fall 1993), 8-9(2-1):69, 79.
- Chakrabarty, Dipesh. "Postcoloniality and the Artifice of History: Who Speaks for 'Indian' Pasts?" *Representations* (Winter 1992), 37:18, 23n1, 26nn48, 52.
Special Issue on "Imperial Fantasies and Postcolonial Histories."
Reprinted in Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 239, 240, 244n1, 246nn48, 52, 247. London: Arnold, 1996.
Reprinted in Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, p. 384. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.

- Chakravarty, Sumita S. "Can the Subaltern Weep? Mourning as Metaphor in *Rudaali* (The Crier)." In Diana Robin and Ira Jaffe, eds., *Redirecting the Gaze: Gender, Theory, and Cinema in the Third World*, pp. 283-285, 293-294, 303n1, 304n2, 305n23. The SUNY Series: Cultural Studies in Cinema/Video. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1999.
- Chakravorty, Pinaki. "The Rushdie Incident as Law-and-Literature Parable." *Yale Law Journal* (June 1995), 104(8):2245n180, 2246n189.
- Chamberlain, Bobby J. "Through Eagle Eyes: U.S. Brazilianists and Their Relationship to Brazilian Literature." *Hispania: A Journal Devoted to the Teaching of Spanish and Portuguese* (September 1991), 74(3):606, 608n4, 609n11, 609.
- Chambers, Iain. "Signs of Silence, Lives of Listening." In Iain Chambers and Lidia Curti, eds., *The Post-Colonial Question: Common Skies, Divided Horizons*, pp. 47, 59. London & New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Chambers, Ross. *Loiterature*, pp. 15, 279. Stages, 14. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1999.
- Champagne, John. "A Feminist Just Like Us? Teaching Mariama Bâ's *So Long a Letter*." *College English* (January 1996), 58(1):23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 35, 41.
- Champagne, John. "Nietzsche, Autobiography, History: Mourning and Martin and John." *Journal of Homosexuality* (1998), 34(3-4):197, 199, 200, 204.
Special Double Issue: "Gay and Lesbian Literature Since World War II: History and Memory," edited by Sonya L. Jones.
- Champagne, John. "Seven Speculations on Queers and Class." *Journal of Homosexuality* (1993), 26(1):166, 174.
- Champagne, Rosaria. "Feminism, Essentialism, and Historical Context." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1995), 25(1):96, 101, 105, 106nn4, 5, 10, 107n22, 108n32.
Special Issue on "Studies in 20th Century American Literature, Criticism, and Art."
- Chandler, Nahum Dimitri. "The Economy of Desedimentation, W.E. B. Dubois, and the Discourses of the Negro." *Callaloo: A Journal of African-American and African Arts and Letters* (Winter 1996), 19(1):88n5.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on "strategic essentialism": "It is not possible, within discourse, to escape essentializing somewhere, ...you have to be aware that you are going to essentialize anyway. So then strategically you can look at essentialism, not as descriptions of the way things are, but as something one must adapt to produce a critique of anything."
- Chang, Elaine K. "A Not-So-New Spelling Of My Name: Notes Toward (and Against) a Politics Of Equivocation." In Angelika Bammer, ed., *Displacements: Cultural Identities In Question*, pp. 253, 263, 266. Theories Of Contemporary Culture, 15. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1994.
- Chant, Sylvia. "Gender and Development in the 1990s." *Third World Planning Review* (May 1995), 17(2):112n3, 116.
- Chapman, Wayne K. "Symbolisme and Its 'Chief Agent in English: Mallarmé vis-a-vis Yeats." *Romance Quarterly* (February 1990), 37(1):26, 28n13.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion in "A Stylistic Contrast Between Yeats and Mallarmé" (1972).
- Chay, Deborah G. "Reconstructing Essentialism." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Summer-Fall 1991), 21(2-3):140-142.
An Essay Review of Diana Fuss' *Essentially Speaking: Feminism, Nature, and Diference*. This issue is entitled "A Feminist Miscellany."
- Chay, Deborah G. "Rereading Barbara Smith: Black Feminist Criticism and the Category of Experience." *New Literary History* (Summer 1993), 24(3):650nn12-15.
Quotes from several Spivak interviews pertaining to "strategic essentialism" and discusses them.
- Cheah, Pheng. "Given Culture: Rethinking Cosmopolitical Freedom in Transnationalism." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1997), 24(2):196n61.

Also in Pheng Cheah and Bruce Robbins, eds., *Cosmopolitics: Thinking and Feeling Beyond the Nation*. Cultural Politics, 14. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press, 1998.

- Cheah, Pheng and Elizabeth Grosz. "Of Being-Two: Introduction." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Spring 1998), 28(1):17, 18.
This issue is entitled "Irigaray and the Political Future of Sexual Difference," edited by Pheng Cheah and Elizabeth Grosz.
- Chen, Kuan-Hsing. "Not Yet the Postcolonial Era: The (Super) Nation-State and Transnationalism of Cultural Studies: Response to Ang and Stratton." *Cultural Studies* (January 1996), 10(1):65n12, 68, 70.
- Chen, John (Zhong) Ming and Shaobo Xie. "Malcolm Lowry, and the Tao." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (September-December 1993), 20(3-4):379.
- Chen, Zhongming. "Theorising about New Modes of Representation and Ideology in the Postmodern Age: The Practice of Margaret Atwood, and Li Ang." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (September 1994), 21(3):346, 351, 354.
- Cheng, Vincent J. "Of Canons, Colonies, and Critics: The Ethics and Politics of Postcolonial Joyce Studies." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1997), 35:85, 92, 95, 97-98, 104.
- Cherniavsky, Eva. "'Karmic Realignment': Transnationalism and Trauma in *The Simpsons*." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1999), 41:155-156n6, 157.
- Cherniavsky, Eva. "Subaltern Studies in a U.S. Frame." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1996), 23(2):87n4, 88, 98-101.
- Ch'ien, Edward T. "The Conception of Language and the Use of Paradox in Buddhism and Taoism." *Journal of Chinese Philosophy* (December 1984), 11(4):383, 395n30.
This issue is on "Heidegger and Chinese Philosophy."
- Cholakian, Patricia Francis. "The Itinerary of Desire in Molière's *Le Tartuffe*." *Theatre Journal* (May 1986), 38(2):165, 167.
The epigraph of the article is a quote from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, part of which says: "The gesture that the 'historical moment' requires might be to ask the 'question of man' in that special way -- what is man that the itinerary of his desire creates such a text?"
- Chon, Margaret. "Chon on Chen on Chang." *Iowa Law Review* (July 1996), 81(5):1538n13.
Response to Jim Chen's response to Robert S. Chang, *Iowa Law Review* (1994), 80:145.
- Choudhury, Romita. "Is there a ghost, a zombie there?' Postcolonial Intertextuality in Jean Rhys's *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *Textual Practice* (Summer 1996), 10(2):326n7, 327nn12, 18.
- Chow, Rey. "Ethics After Idealism." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Spring 1993), 23(1):3-22.
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Postcolonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues*(1990), and a number of her essays.
- Chow, Rey. *Ethics After Idealism: Theory--Culture--Ethnicity--Reading*, pp. xvii, xx, 2-3, 9, 10, 11, 12-13, 33-41, 45-49, 53, 55, 162, 192n20, 193nn5, 6, 200n48, 201n4, 204nn20, 23, 27, 28, 207n15, 231n17. *Theories of Contemporary Culture* (Center for Twentieth Century Studies, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee). Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1998.
- Chow, Rey. "The Fascist Longings in Our Midst." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26(1):48n19, 50.
Issue is entitled "Postcolonialism and Its Discontents."
- Chow, Rey. "Rereading Mandarin Ducks and Butterflies: A Response to the 'Postmodern' Condition." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1986-87), 5:84.
Special Issue: "Modernity and Modernism, Postmodernity and Postmodernism "
- Chow, Rey. "Where Have All the Natives Gone?" In Angelika Bammer, ed., *Displacements: Cultural Identities in Question*, pp. 128-129, 131, 132, 135, 147n8, 148n14, 151. *Theories of Contemporary Culture*, 15. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1994.

- Chow, Rey. *Writing Diaspora: Tactics of Intervention in Contemporary Cultural Studies*, pp. 6, 11, 31-32, 34-36, 39, 68, 103-105, 112, 135, 136, 185n21, 189n20, 199n24, 218. Arts and Politics of the Everyday. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993.
- Chowdhury, Kanishka. "Revisioning History: Shashi Tharoor, 'Great Indian Novel'." *World Literature Today* (Winter 1995), 69(1):41, 48.
This issue is on "Postmodernism/Postcolonialism"
- Chrisman, Laura. "Colonialism and Feminism in Olive Schreiner's 1890s Fiction." *English in Africa* (May 1993), 20(1):27, 38n1, 38.
"Lurking around in all this is the Kantian conception of man as end-in-himself, leading to the categorial imperative of Empire to actualize this end. Revealing quite clearly what Gayatri Spivak has referred to as the epistemic violence of the imperialist appropriation of the categorial imperative, a violence implicit in the whole project of imperial subjectivity, selving and Othering."
- Chrisman, Laura. "Imperial Space, Imperial Place: Theories of Empire and Culture in Fredric Jameson, Edward Said, and Gayatri Spivak." *New Formations* (1998), 34:53.
- Chrisman, Laura. "Questioning Robert Young's Post-Colonial Criticism." *Textual Practice* (Spring 1997), 11(1):39-43.
On Robert Young's Review of Spivak's *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993) that included some remarks about Benita Parry.
- Chrisman, Laura. "Theorizing 'Race' Racism and Culture: Pitfalls of Idealist Tendencies." *Paragraph: A Journal of Modern Critical Theory* (March 1993), 16(1):78-90.
This issue is entitled "Inequality/Theory I: Post-Colonialism, Racism and Cultural Difference," edited by Richard H. King and Patrick Williams.
Based on a conference held on July 6-8, 1992, sponsored by the School of Critical Theory at the University of Nottingham.
- Christian-Smith, Linda K. "In Different Voices: Morality and Femininity in Literature: A Review of *Masques of Morality: Females in Fiction* by Johan Lyall Aitken. Toronto: The Women's Press, 1987." *Curriculum Inquiry* (Winter 1990), 20(4):462.
- Church, Joseph. "Fathers, Daughters, Slaves: The Haunted Scene of Writing in Jewett's 'In Dark New England Days'." *American Transcendental Quarterly* (September 1991), 5(3):224.
This issue is entitled "'...in other folks' time': 19th-Century Constructions of the Masculine: An Introduction."
- Cima, Gay Gibson. "Shifting Perspectives: Combining Shepard and Rauschenberg." *Theatre Journal* (March 1986), 38(1):75n22, 76.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's explanation of the concept of erasure.
Issue is on "Dramatic Narration/Theatrical Disruption."
- Ciolkowski, Laura E. "Navigating *The Wide Sargasso Sea*: Colonial History, English Fiction, and British Empire." *Twentieth Century Literature* (Fall 1997), 43(3):356n15, 357n18, 359.
- Clark, Beverly Lyon. "Domesticating the School Story, Regendering a Genre: Alcott's *Little Men*." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Spring 1995), 26(2):329-330, 341n21.
Compares Dan from *Little Men* to Bertha in *Jane Eyre* and Christophine in *Wide Sargasso Sea*.
- Clark, Beverly Lyon and Sonja Wiedenhaupt. "On Blocking and Unblocking Sonja: A Case Study in Two Voices." *College Composition and Communication* (February 1992), 43(1):68, 73.
- Clark, Elizabeth A. "Holy Women, Holy Words: Early Christian Women, Social History, and the 'Linguistic Turn'." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* (Fall 1998), 6(3):429n82.
- Clark, Elizabeth A. "Ideology, History, and the Construction of Woman in Late Ancient Christianity." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* (Summer 1994), 2(2):160n22.
- Clark, Elizabeth A. "The Lady Vanishes: Dilemmas of a Feminist Historian after the 'Linguistic Turn'." *Church History: Studies in Christianity & Culture* (March 1998), 67(1):27n159.
- Clark, Roger and Heidi Kulkin. "Toward a Multicultural Feminist Perspective on Fiction for Young Adults." *Youth & Society* (March 1996), 27(3):292, 311.

- Clarke, Eric O. "Shelley's Heart: Sexual Politics and Cultural Value." *Yale Journal of Criticism* (Spring 1995), 8(1):204n5.
Acknowledges a debt to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value" (1988) in his framing of the question of value.
- Classen, Albaert. "Woman Poet and Reformer: The 16th Century Feminist Argula von Grumbach." *Daphnis: Zeitschrift für Mittlere Deutsche Literatur* (1991), 20(1):171n14.
- Clifford, James. "Diasporas." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1994), 9(3): 313, 337.
The theme of this issue is "Further Inflections: Toward Ethnographies of the Future," edited by Susan Harding and Fred Myers.
- Clifford, John. "Toward a Productive Crisis: A Response to Gayatri Spivak." In Gary A. Olson and Irene Gale, eds., *(Inter)views: Cross Disciplinary Perspectives on Rhetoric and Literacy*, pp. 255-260. Carbondale & Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991.
Response to "Rhetoric and Cultural Explanation: A Discussion with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak" (1991) in the same volume, pp. 243-255..
- Clough, Patricia Ticineto. "Letters from Pamela: Reading Howard S. Becker's Writing(s) for Social Scientists." *Symbolic Interaction* (Spring 1989), 12(1):159.
- Clowes, Edith W. "The Robinson Myth Reread in Postcolonial and Postcommunist Modes." *Critique: Studies in Contemporary Fiction* (Winter 1995), 36(2):150, 155, 159.
- Cohen, Colleen Ballerino and Karen Robertson. "Review Essay: Historical Presences, Present Silences: A Critical Analysis of *Fragments for a History of the Human Body*." *Journal of the History of Sexuality* (July 1992), 3(1):130n1.
- Cohen, Walter. "Marxist Criticism." In Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn, eds., *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, pp. 340-341, 348. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Colás, Santiago. "Of Creole Symptoms, Cuban Fantasies, and Other Latin American Postcolonial Ideologies." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (May 1995), 110(3):384, 396.
- Colatrella, Carol. "The Significant Silence of Race, *La Cousine Bette* and *Benito Cereno*." *Comparative Literature* (Summer 1994), 46(3):260-261, 266.
- Cole, Catherine M. "Reading Blackface in West Africa: Wonders Taken for Signs." *Critical Inquiry* (Autumn 1996), 23(1):205n35.
- Cole, Mike and Dave Hill. "Games of Despair and Rhetorics of Resistance: Postmodernism, Education and Reaction." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* (June 1995), 16(2):170, 182.
- Cole, Steven E. "The Scrutable Subject: Davidson, Literary Theory, and the Claims of Knowledge." In Reed Way Dasenbrock, ed., *Literary Theory After Davidson*, pp. 61-68, 78, 86-87, 89n1, 91. Literature & Philosophy. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1993.
- Coleman, Daniel. "Masculinity's Severed Self: Gender and Orientalism in *Out Of Egypt* and *Running in the Family*." *Studies in Canadian Literature/Études en Littérature Canadienne* (1993), 18(2):75n3, 80.
- Collits, Terry. "Theorizing Racism." In Chris Tiffin and Alan Lawson, eds., *De-Scribing Empire: Post-Colonialism and Textuality*, p. 63 London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- Columbus, Claudette Kemper. "'Affective' Strategies for Social Change: Alegría's *The Chilean Spring*." *Mosaic: A Journal for the Interdisciplinary Study of Literature* (Winter 1989), 22(1):104, 112.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Explanation and Culture: Marginalia" (1979).
- Comay, Rebecca. "Geopolitics of Translation: Deconstruction in America." *Stanford French Review* (1991), 15(1-2):49n6, 53n22, 54n24.
- Comstock, Gary. "Face to Face with 'It': The Naive Reader's Moral Response to *Ivan Ilych*." *Neophilologus: An International Journal of Modern and Mediaeval Language and Literature* (July 1986), 70(3):333n13.

- Connelly, M. Patricia, Tania Murray Li, Martha MacDonald, and Jane L. Parpart. "Restructred Worlds/Restructred Debates: Globalization, Development and Gender." *Revue Canadienne d'Études du Développement/Canadian Journal of Development Studies* (1995):30, 38.
- Connolly, Clara. "Culture or Citizenship? Notes from the 'Gender and Colonialism' Conference, Galway, Ireland, May 1992." *Feminist Review* (Summer 1993), 44:106-107, 111.
 Gives a detailed account of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's lecture at the Conference which in contrast with the rest focused on gender issues and on political economy.
 Issue is on "Nationalisms and National Identities"
- Constable, E.L. "Critical Departures: Gustave Flaubert Mixing Exactitude and Mystery: *Salammbô*'s Orientalism." *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (September 1996), 111(4):630.
- Constantinou, Costas M. "Before the Summit: Representations of Sovereignty on the Himalayas." *Millennium: Journal of International Studies* (Spring 1998), 27(1):52n105.
- Conway, George Arthur Wesley. "A Responsible Complicity: Neo-Colonial Power-Knowledge and the Work of Foucault, Said, Spivak." M.A. Thesis, University of Western Ontario, 1997.
 Abstract in *Masters Abstracts International* (February 1998), 36(1):59.
- Coombe, Rosemary J. "Encountering the Postmodern: New Directions in Cultural Anthropology." *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology/Revue Canadienne de Sociologie et d'Anthropologie* (May 1991), 28(2):188.
 Special Issue on Cultural Studies in Canada.
- Coombe Rosemary J. "Tactics of Appropriation and the Politics of Recognition in Late Modern Democracies." *Political Theory* (August 1993), 21(3):421, 432nn55, 66.
- Corbridge, Stuart. "Marxisms, Modernities, and Moralities: Development Praxis and the Claims of Distant Strangers." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (August 1993), 11(4):450n1, 454, 471.
- Corbridge, Stuart. "Third World Development." *Progress in Human Geography* (October 1992), 16(4):587, 593.
- Corlett, William. "Containing Indeterminacy: Problems of Representation and Determination in Marx and Althusser." *Political Theory* (August 1996), 24(3):464, 490n16, 492.
 The article's epigraph is a quotation from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Cornell, Drucilla. *Beyond Accommodation: Ethical Feminism, Deconstruction, and the Law*, pp. 13-14, 85, 159, 179-182, 209n15, 225nn35-38, 233. New edition Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield, 1999.
 A section, pp. 179-182, is entitled "The Critique of Strategic Essentialism."
- Cornis-Pope, Marcel. "The Ethics of Reading in the Age of Multiculturalism." *College Literature* (Spring 1999), 26(2):190, 191.
 A review of Molly Abel Travis' *Reading Cultures: The Construction of Readers in the Twentieth Century* and Rey Chow's *Ethics After Idealism: Theory—Culture—Ethnicity—Reading*.
- Correll, Barbara. "Notes on the Primary Text: Woman's Body and Representation in *Pumping Iron II: The Women* and 'Breast Giver'." *Genre: A Quarterly Devoted to Generic Criticism* (Fall 1989), 22(3):291, 292, 298-300, 307n26, 308.
- Coronil, Fernando. "Listening to the Subaltern: The Poetics of Neocolonial States." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (Winter 1994), 15(4):645-649, 658.
 A detailed analysis of the central argument of "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
 This issue is entitled "Loci of Enunciation and Imaginary Constructions: The Case of (Latin) America, I," edited by Walter D. Mignolo.
- Coullie, Judith Lütge. "The Power to Name the Real: The Politics of the Worker Testimony in South Africa." *Research in African Literatures* (Summer 1997), 28(2):138, 144.
 Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of representation as *darstellung* and *vertretung*.
 This issue is on "Autobiography and African Literature," edited by Patricia Geesey.
- Coundouriotis, Eleni. "Authority and Invention in the Fiction of Bessie Head." *Research in African Literatures* (Summer 1996), 27(2):29, 32.

- Crang, Philip. "The Politics of Polyphony: Reconfigurations in Geographical Authority." *Environment Planning D: Society and Space* (October 1992), 10(5):540, 544n10, 549.
- Crawford, Rachel. "The Structure of the Sororal in Wordsworth's 'Nutting'." *Studies in Romanticism* (Summer 1992), 31(2):199n5.
- Crisman, William. "'Thus Far Had the Work been Transcribed': Coleridge's Use of Kant's Pre-Critical Writings and the Rhetoric of 'On the Imagination'." *Modern Language Quarterly* (December 1991), 52(4):411. Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "The Letter as Cutting Edge" (1977).
- Crosby, Cathy. "Stranger than Truth: Feminist Literary Criticism and Speculations on Women." *Dalhousie Review* (Summer 1984), 64(2):254, 257, 259nn26, 33. Quotes and expounds Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that "the discourse of man is in the metaphor of woman."
- Crow, Dennis. "My Friends in Low Places: Building Identity for Place and Community." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (August 1994), 12(4):411-412, 419. Discusses critical points in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Acting Bits/Identity Talk" (1992).
- Cruz, María Isabel Acosta. "Historia, ser e identidad femenina en 'El collar de camándulas' y 'Maldito amor' de Rosario Ferré." *Chasqui: Revista de Literatura Latinoamericana* (November 1990), 19(2):23n1, 24, 31.
- Cruz, María Isabel Acosta. "Para que no sean adversarios: Una lectura feminista de Edgardo Rodríguez Julia." *Confluencia: Revista Hispánica de Cultura y Literatura* (Fall 1991), 7(1):43, 53.
- Crysler, C.Greig. "Critical Pedagogy and Architectural Education." *Journal of Architectural Education* (May 1995), 48(4):211, 216n31.
- Cullens, Chris and Dorothea von Mücke. "Love in Kleist's *Penthesilea* and *Käthchen von Heilbronn*." *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* (September 1989), 63(3):486n25. They refer to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's detailed discussion of "erasure" and "supplement."
- Culler, Jonathan. "Dekonstrucja i jej Konsekwencje dla Badan Literackich." *Pamiętnik Literacki* (1987), 78(4):270, 272. [Deconstruction and Its Consequences for Literary Research] Translation by Maria Bozenna Fedewicz of "On Deconstruction Theory and Criticism After Structuralism."
- Culler, Jonathan. "Literary History, Allegory, and Semiology." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Winter 1976), 7(2):270n16. Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Allégorie et histoire de la poésie" (1971). Issue is on "Poetics: Some Methodological Problems."
- Culler, Jonathan. *On Deconstruction: Theory and Criticism after Structuralism*, pp. 49, 85n1, 224-225, 300. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1982.
- Currie, Kate. "The Challenge to Orientalist, Elitist, and Western Historiography: Notes on the 'Subaltern Project' 1982-1989." *Dialectical Anthropology* (August 1995), 20(2):235, 238, 239, 242n34, 244n72, 245n87, 88. A Review Essay.
- Curti, Lidia. "Between Two Shores." In Iain Chambers and Lidia Curti, eds., *The Post-Colonial Question: Common Skies, Divided Horizons*, p. 134. London & New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Dallmayr, Fred. "Global Development? Alternative Voices from Delhi." *Alternatives: Social Transformation and Humane Governance* (April-June 1996), 21(2):281n3, 282n25.
- d'Alberty, Deirdre. "The Domestic Drone: Margaret Oliphant and a Political History of the Novel." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Fall 1997), 37(4):812, 827n35. Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).

- Daly, Ann. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988). *Performing Arts Journal* (1989), 11(3) & 12(1)[33-34]:238-239.
This issue is entitled "Interculturalism and Performance."
- Daniele, Daniela. "Differenze e interferenze: G. C. Spivak e il Femminismo post-coloniale negli Stati Uniti." *Igitur* [Rome] (January-July 1993), 5(1):115-127.
Tabel of Contents title: "Differenze e interferenze: il femminismo etnico, di G.C. Spivak tra marxismo e decostruzione."
This issue is entitled "Gender, letteratura, cultura," edited by Donatella Izzo.
- Danius, Sara and Stefan Jonsson. "An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1993), 20(2):24-50.
- Darby, Phillip and A.J. Paolini. "Bridging International Relations and Postcolonialism." *Alternatives: Social Transformation and Humane Governance* (Summer 1994), 19(3):378, 396n17.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak rejects the binary opposition coloniser/colonised, extends her focus to gender and subaltern women and repositions the colonial and postcolonial relationship in a non-essentialist way.
- Darian-Smith, Eve. "Postcolonialism: A Brief Introduction." *Social & Legal Studies* (September 1996), 5(3):292, 299.
This issue is entitled "Law and Postcolonialism," and is edited by Eve Darian-Smith and Peter Fitzpatrick.
- Das Gupta, Monisha. "'What is Indian About You?' A Gendered, Transnational Approach to Ethnicity." *Gender & Society* (October 1997), 11(5):578, 596.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Who Claims Alterity?" (1989).
- Dasenbrock, Reed Way. Review of Jonathan Arac and Barbara Johnson, eds., *Consequences of Theory* (1991), and Horst Ruthrof's *Pandora and Occam: On the Limits of Language and Literature*. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1993), 39(2):431-433.
- Davé, Shilpa. "The Doors to Home and History: Post-Colonial Identities in Meena Alexander and Bharati Mukherjee." *Amerasia Journal: The National Interdisciplinary Journal of Scholarship, Criticism, and Literature on Asian and Pacific Americans* (Fall 1993), 19(3):103-104, 112, 113nn4, 23.
The issue is entitled "De-centering and Transforming the Asian American Subject," edited by Russell C. Leong.
- Davies, Carole Boyce. "Writing off Marginality, Minorizing, and Effacement." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1991), 14(4):252, 255, 257, 259, 262.
Quotes from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "It seems particularly unfortunate when the emergent perspective of feminist criticism reproduces the axioms of imperialism."
Special Issue on "Reaching for Global Feminism: Approaches to Curriculum Change in the Southwestern United States," edited by Janice Monk, Anne Betteridge, and Amy W. Newhall.
- Davis, Mark. "Theorizing the Blurb: The Strange Case at the End of the Book." *Meanjin* (Winter 1994), 53(2):251, 257n8.
- Davis, Robert Con. "Cixous, Spivak, and Oppositional Theory." *Lit: Literature Interpretation Theory* (December 1992), 4(1):29-42.
- Davis, Robert Con. "Freud, Lacan, and the Subject of Cultural Studies." *College Literature* (June 1991), 18(2):24, 32, 35n3, 36, 37.
- Davis, Whiteny. "The Deconstruction of Intentionality in Archaeology." *Antiquity* (June 1992), 66(251):336, 347.
- Dawson, Anthony B. "Making a Difference? Shakespeare, Feminism, Men." *English Studies in Canada* (December 1989), 15(4):440nn16, 17.
- Dawson, Carrie. "Never Cry Fraud: Remembering Grey Owl, Rethinking Imposture." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1998), 65:125, 135-136, 138n13, 140.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's definition of the "Native informant" (as do many others in this bibliography) as one "who is patronizingly considered incapable of strategy" and is consequently "identified and welcomed as the agent of an alternative history."

- Dayal, Samir. "Diaspora and Double Consciousness." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1996), 29(1):46, 59n2, 62.
- Dayal, Samir. "Postcolonialism's Possibilities: Subcontinental Diasporic Intervention." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1996), 33:116, 120, 126, 135, 146n11, 149.
- Dayal, Samir. "The Subaltern Does not Speak: Mira Nair's *Salaam Bombay!* as a Postcolonial Text." *Genders* (Fall 1992), 14:18, 19, 21, 26, 30nn11, 15, 17, 22, 31n36.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observation that "the colonized subaltern subject is irretrievably heterogeneous," and that to suppress that heterogeneity is to risk becoming "native informants for first-world intellectuals interested in the voice of the Other."
- D'cruz, Glenn. "'Stepford Criticism: 'Subversive Acts' and Resistance in Post-Colonial Drama." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (Fall 1998), 33(2):14n30.
- Decker, Jeffrey Louis. "American Studies --Toward and Beyond an Antihumanist Method: A Reply to Bruce Kuklick, and T.J. Jackson Lears." *New Literary History* (Spring 1992), 23(2):315, 317n3.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark about making strategic use of positive essentialism for political reasons.
Issue is on "Revising Historical Understanding."
- Decker, Jeffrey Louis. "Terrorism (Un)Veiled: Frantz Fanon, and the Women of Algiers." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1991), 17:184n15.
- De Kock, Leon. "For and Against the Comaroffs: Postmodern Puffery and Competing Conceptions of the 'Archive'." *Suid-Afrikaanse Historiese Joernaal-South African Historical Journal* (November 1994), 31:287, 288.
- De Kock, Leon. "Interview With Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: New Nation Writers Conference in South Africa." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1992), 23(3):29-47.
- De Kock, Leon. "'People, Power and Culture' and the Ethics of Historical Representation." *Suid-Afrikaanse Historiese Joernaal-South African Historical Journal* (November 1992), 27:246, 247, 248.
- De Lauretis, Teresa. "Gaudy Rose: Eco and Narcissism." *Sub-Stance* (1985), 14(2) [47]:22, 28n16.
- De Lauretis, Teresa. "The Violence of Rhetoric: Considerations on Representation and Gender." *Semiotica: Journal of the International Association for Semiotic Studies* (1985), 54(1-2):27-28, 30.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
Special Issue on "The Rhetoric of Violence," edited by Nancy Armstrong.
- Del Caro, Adrian. "The Pseudoman in Nietzsche, or, The Threat of the Neuter." *New German Critique: An Interdisciplinary Journal of German Studies* (Spring-Summer 1990), 50:138, 138-139nn9-11, 143n24.
- Delgado, Fernando P. "When the Silenced Speak: The Textualization and Complications of Latina/o Identity." *Western Journal of Communication* (Fall 1998), 62(4):421, 422-423, 437.
- Dellamora, Richard. "Responsibilities: Deconstruction, Feminism, and Lesbian Erotics." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (March-June 1994), 21(1-2):221, 224, 237.
- Delphy, Christine. "L'invention du 'French Feminism' dans le discours universitaire américain." *Nouvelles Questions Féministes: Revue Internationale Francophone* (February 1996), 17(1):25, 57.
- Delphy, Christine. "The Invention of French Feminism: An Essential Move." *Yale French Studies* (1995), 87:199n11.
Issue is on "Another Look, Another Woman: Retranslations of French Feminism."
- Demeritt, David. "The Nature of Metaphors in Cultural Geography and Environmental History." *Progress in Human Geography* (June 1994), 18(2):168, 184.
- Deming, Robert. "The Return of the Unrepressed: Male Desire, Gender, and Genre." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (July 1992), 14(1-2):129, 144n9.

This issue is entitled "New Directions in Television Studies: Essays in Honor of Beverle Ann Houston," edited by Nick Browne.

- Demirtürk, E. Lâle. "Teaching African-American Literature in Turkey: The Politics of Pedagogy." *College Literature* (Spring 1999), 26(2):169, 173, 175.
Quotes several of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observations, one of which says: "Making sense of ourselves is what produces identity."
- Den Tandt, Catherine. "Mapping Identity in Québec: France Théoret." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Fall 1993), 23(3):99, 108-109.
This issue is entitled "Histoires coloniales," edited by Elizabeth Ezra.
- Denzin, Norman K. "Empiricist Cultural Studies in America: A Deconstructive Reading." *Current Perspectives in Social Theory: A Research Annual* (1991), 11:24, 39.
- Denzin, Norman K. "The Standpoint Epistemologies and Social Theory." *Current Perspectives in Social Theory* (1997), 17:43, 76.
- Desai, Gaurav. "The Invention of Invention." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1993), 24:137-138, 139, 142.
Special Section on Toni Morrison.
- Deshpande, Satish. "Hegemonic Spatial Strategies: The Nation-Space and Hindu Communalism in Twentieth-Century India." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Winter 1998), 10(2):253n4, 283.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark about Foucault: "the awareness of the topographical reinscription of imperialism does not inform his presuppositions."
- Desilet, Gregory. "Nietzsche Contra Burke: The Melodrama in Dramatism." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (February 1989), 75(1):81n61.
- Desmond, Jane C. and Virginia R. Dominguez. "Resituating American Studies in a Critical Internationalism." *American Quarterly* (September 1996), 48(3):478, 489n9.
Selected theorists from Anglophone postcolonies whose writings focus on the culture of their origin or their particular status of hybridity, and hence are not directly concerned with the United States, have been influential on literary scholars.
- Devi, Mahasweta. "Speaking with Mahasweta Devi: Mahasweta Devi Interviewed by Gabrielle Collu." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1998), 33(2):143-148.
Gabrielle Collu interviewed Mahasweta Devi at her home in Calcutta on February 11, 1997.
- Devisch, René. "'Pillaging Jesus': Healing Churches and the Villagisation of Kinshasa." *Africa: Journal of the International African Institute* (Fall 1996), 66(4):558, 585.
- De Vivo, Albert. "Calvino: politica e segni letterari." *Forum Italicum* (Spring 1991), 25(1):48, 56.
- Dhaliwal, Amarpal K. "Reading Diaspora: Self-Representational Practices and the Politics of Reception." *Socialist Review* (1994), 24(4):23, 41nn26, 28.
Issue is entitled "The Traveling Nation: India and Its Diaspora."
- Dhareshwar, Vivek. "Marxism, Location Politics, and the Possibility of Critique." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Fall 1993), 6(1):45n5, 54.
On Aijaz Ahmad's *In Theory*.
- Di Michele, Laura. "Identity and Alterity in J.M. Coetzee's *Foe*." In Iain Chambers and Lidia Curti, eds., *The Post-Colonial Question: Common Skies, Divided Horizons*, pp. 160, 168. London & New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Dick, Lyle. "'Pibloktoq' (Arctic Hysteria): A Construction of European-Inuit Relations?" *Arctic Anthropology* (1995), 32(2):23n1, 27.
- Dickinson, Peter. "'Go-Go Dancing on the Brink of the Apocalypse': Representing AIDS: An Essay in Seven Epigraphs." *English Studies in Canada* (June 1994), 20(2):242n2, 247.
- Didur, Jill. "Cracking the Nation: Gender, Minorities, and Agency in Bapsi Sidhwa's 'Cracking India'." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1998), 29(3):45-46, 64.

- "Spivak's critique and other examples of feminist deconstructions of the unified subject or agent do not negate or dismiss the concept of agency but rather call for its 'critical reinscription and redeployment'."
- Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock. "Fear of Formalism: Kant, Twain, and Cultural Studies in American Literature." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Winter 1997), 27(4):53n15, 69.
- Dimock, Wai-Chee. "Feminism, New Historicism, and the Reader." *American Literature* (December 1991), 63(4):618n35.
- Dinwoodie, David W. "Authorizing Voices: Going Public in an Indigenous Language." *Cultural Anthropology* (May 1998), 13(2):194, 222.
- DiPiero, Thomas. "Buying Into Fiction." *Diacritics A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Summer 1988), 18(2):9-10, 14.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's criticisms of Goux' strict isomorphism.
Reviewing John Vernon's *Money and Fiction: Literary Realism in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries* and Jean-Joseph Goux' *Les Monnayeurs du Langage*.
Issue is entitled "Pecunia non olet," edited by Thomas DiPiero and Richard Klein.
- Dirlik, Arif. "The Postcolonial Aura: Third World Criticism in the Age of Global Capitalism." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1994), 20(2):328-356.
Reprinted in Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 297, 298, 300-301, 302, 314, 316nn2, 5, 317n14. London: Arnold, 1996.
- Dixon, Robert. "Travelling in the West': The Writing of Amitav Ghosh." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1996), 31(1):12, 14-15, 17, 24nn32, 34, 38
According to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak the essays in *Subaltern Studies* are a form of allegorical narration, a strong reading of the past that puts it into a subversive relation to the present, effecting a displacement of present discursive systems.
- Dixon, Robert. "The Unfinished Commonwealth: Boundaries of Civility in Popular Australian Fiction of the First Commonwealth Decade." In Chris Tiffin and Alan Lawson, eds., *De-Scribing Empire: Post-Colonialism and Textuality*, pp. 132, 139. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- Doak, Kevin M. "Ethnic Nationalism and Romanticism in Early Twentieth-Century Japan." *Journal of Japanese Studies* (Winter 1996), 22(1):93.
- Dobles, Ricardo and José Antonio Segarra. "Introduction." *Harvard Educational Review* (Summer 1998), 68(2):ix.
Symposium on "Colonialism and Working-Class Resistance: Puerto Rican Education in the United States."
- Dodds, Klaus-John. "Eugenics: Fantasies of Empire and Inverted Whiggism: An Essay on the Political Geography of Vaughan Cornish." *Political Geography* (January 1994), 13(1):86, 96, 99.
- Dolzani, Michael. "The Infernal Method: Northrop Frye and Contemporaray Criticism." In Eleanor Cook, Chavina Hosek, Jay Macpherson, Patricia Parker, and Julian Patrick, eds., *Centre and Labyrinth: Essays in Honour of Northrop Frye*, pp. 64, 67n6. Toronto & Buffalo: Victoria University, University of Toronto Press, 1983.
- Dominguez, Virginia R. "Reply." *Current Anthropology* (August-October 1994), 35(4):347.
Reply to comments on her "A Taste for 'the Other': Intellectual Complicity in Racializing Practices." *Current Anthropology* (August-October 1994), 35(4):333-348.
- Donadey, Anne. "Rekindling the Vividness of the Past: Assia Djebar's Films and Fiction." *World Literature Today* (Autumn 1996), 70(4):891, 892.
This issue is entitled: "Assia Djebar: 1996 Neustadt International Prize for Literature."
- Donald, Stephanie . "Women Reading Chinese Films: Between Orientalism and Silence." *Screen* (Winter 1995), 36(4):330n10.
Says that much of Rey Chow's perspective (discussed in this article) is taken from her reading of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Donaldson, Laura E. "The Miranda Complex: Colonialism and the Question of Feminist Reading." *Diacritics* (Fall 1988), 18(3):65-77.

- Review of Sandra M. Gilbert and Susan Gubar's *The Madwoman in the Attic: The Woman Writer and the Nineteenth-Century Imagination*; Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- Donaldson, Laura E. "A Response: When Jesus Rewrote the Corn Mothers: Intertextuality as Transnational Critical Practice." *Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism* (1995), 69-70:286, 292. Issue is on "Intertextuality and the Bible," edited by George Aichele and Gary A. Phillips.
- Donaldson, Sandra M. "Where Does Q Leave Mr. Ramsay?" *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1992), 11(2):336n7.
On Symbolic Logic and Virginia Woolf's *To the Lighthouse*.
- Donnell, Alison. "She Ties Her Tongue: The Problems of Cultural Paralysis in Postcolonial Criticism." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26 (1):103, 116.
This issue is entitled "Postcolonialism and Its Disconetnts."
- Doueih, Milad. "Cor ne edito." *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (September 1993), 108(4):706n9.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Finding Feminist Readings: Dante-Yeats" (1980).
- Dovey, Teresa. "A Question of Power: Susan Gardner's Biography versus Bessie Head's Autobiography." *English in Africa* (May 1989), 16(1):37n1.
- Doyle, Michael Scott. "Trace-Reading the Story of Matia/Matute in *Los mercaderes*." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (May 1985), 19(2):69n2, 70n7.
- Draine, Betsy. "Refusing the Wisdom of Solomon: Some Recent Feminist Literary Theory." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1989), 15(1):145-146n3.
- D'Souza, Dinesh. *Illiberal Education: The Politics of Race and Sex on Campus*, pp. 10, 259n23. New York: Free Press, 1991.
- Duara, Prasenjit. "Why Is History Antitheoretical?" *Modern China: An International Quarterly of History and Social Science* (April 1998), 24(2):115, 119.
- DuCille, Ann. "The Occult of True Black Womanhood: Critical Demeanor and Black Feminist Studies." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1994), 19(3):597, 607, 628.
- Dumont, Clayton W., Jr. "Toward a Multicultural Sociology: Bringing Postmodernism into the Classroom." *Teaching Sociology* (October 1995), 23(4):307, 314, 320.
To practice a Multicultrual Sociology, we should follow, the author says, Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's advice and unlearn our privilege and recognize the folly of the liberal tendency towards a multiculturalism that is equivalent, in Spivak's terms, to a "museumization of ethnic goods."
- Duncan, N. and J.P. Sharp. "Confronting Representation(s)." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (August 1993), 11(4):474, 477, 482, 485.
- Dunn, Allen. "Derrida at Work and Play: Morality and the Appropriation of Deconstruction." *Boundary 2* (Fall 1985-Winter 1986), 14(1-2):241, 258nn7, 12.
- Dunne, Tom. "Subaltern Voices? Poetry in Irish, Popular Insurgency and the 1798 Rebellion." *Eighteenth-Century Life* (November 1998), 22(3):32, 34, 42n9.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on the collective project of "Subaltern Studies": "rethinking Indian colonial historiography from the perspective of the continuous chain of peasant insurgencies during the colonial occupation."
This is a Special Issue on "Ireland, 1798-1998: From Revolution to Revisionism and Beyond."
- Duplessis, Rachel Blau. "Manifests." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Fall-Winter 1996), 26(3-4):41, 53.
- Durham, Jimmie and Jean Fisher. "The Ground Has Been Covered." *Artforum* (Summer 1988), 5(6):101, 105n2.

- During, Lisabeth. "The Muse Abused." In Janet Lungstrum and Elizabeth Sauer, eds., *Agonistics: Arenas of Creative Contest*, pp. 275-276, 289n1. SUNY Series, The Margins of Literature. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997.
- Dutta, Sangeeta. "Relinquishing the Halo: Portrayal of Mother in Indian Writing in English." *Economic and Political Weekly [Bombay]* (October 20-27, 1990), 25(42-43):WS85, WS90, WS91, WS94.
Praises Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's work on Mahasweta Devi's *Standayini* (breast giver) as a powerful essay portraying the mother as a victim of class and gender oppression.
- Duyfhuizen, Bernard. "Review Essay: Deconstruction and Feminist Literary Theory." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring-Fall 1984), 3(1-2):159-169, especially 167-169.
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Discourse and the Discourse of Woman" (1983), as well as Jonathan Culler's *On Deconstruction: Theory and Criticism After Structuralism*, Michael Ryan's *Marxism and Deconstruction: A Critical Articulation*, Christopher Norris' *Deconstruction: Theory and Practice*, and Vincent B. Leitch's *Deconstructive Criticism: An Advanced Introduction*.
Issue is on "Feminist Issues in Literary Scholarship."
- Dyck, Isabel, Judith M. Lynam, and Joan M. Anderson. "Women Talking: Creating Knowledge Through Difference in Cross-Cultural Research." *Women's Studies International Forum* (September-December 1995), 18(5-6):612, 626.
- Dyson, Lynda. "The Return of the Repressed? Whiteness, Femininity and Colonialism in the *Piano*." *Screen* (Autumn 1995), 36(3):274.
- Eagleton, Mary. "Who's Who and Where's Where: Constructing Feminist Literary Studies." *Feminist Review* (Summer 1996), 53:8, 9, 10, 22-23.
This issue is entitled "Speaking Out: Researching and Representing Women."
- Eckstein, Barbara. "Iconicity, Immersion and Otherness: The Hegelian 'Dive' of J.M. Coetzee and Adrienne Rich." *Mosaic: A Journal for the Interdisciplinary Study of Literature* (March 1996) 29(1):58-59, 62, 77.
- Ede, Lisa, Cheryl Glenn, and Andrea Lunsford. "Border Crossings: Intersections of Rhetoric and Feminism." *Rhetorica: A Journal of the History of Rhetoric* (Fall 1995), 13(4):407.
- Edelman, Lee. "The Pose of Imposture: Ashbery's 'Self-Portrait in a Convex Mirror'." *Twentieth Century Literature: A Scholarly and Critical Journal* (Spring 1986), 32(1):110, 114n23, 24.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Translator's Preface" (1976) to Derrida's *Of Grammatology*: "Derrida acknowledges that the desire of deconstruction may itself become a desire to reappropriate the text actively through mastery, to show the text what it 'does not know'."
- Eigler, Friederike. "'Gewissenlose Erkenntnis': Frauen-Bilder und Kulturkritik bei Elfriede Jelinek und Friedrich Nietzsche." *Seminar: A Journal of Germanic Studies* (February 1994), 30(1):45, 47, 58.
- Elata-Alster, Gerda. "Vertical and Horizontal Readings in the Biblical Text: An Application of Jakobson's Metaphor-Metonymy." *Linguistica Biblica [Bonn]* (January 1988), 60:37n8.
- Elder, Glen, Jennifer Wolch, and Jody Emel. "Race, Place, and the Bounds of Humanity." *Society & Animals* (June 1998), 6(2):185, 202.
- Eleftheriotis, Dimitris. "Video Poetics: Technology, Aesthetics and Politics." *Screen* (Summer 1995), 36(2):109.
- Elias, Amy J. "Fragments That Rune Up the Shores: 'Pushing the Bear', Coyote Aesthetics and Recovered History." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1999), 45(1):195, 211.
- Elias, Amy J. "The Postmodern Turn On(:) The Enlightenment." *Contemporary Literature* (Winter 1996), 37(4):547, 558.
- Ellis, Juniper. "Writing Race: Education and Ethnography in Kipling's *Kim*." *Centennial Review* (Spring 1995), 39(2):323, 329.

- Ellis, Reuben J. "Joan Durbeyfield Writes to Margaret Saville: An Intermediary Reader in Thomas Hardy's *Tess of the d'Urbervilles*." *Colby Library Quarterly* (March 1988), 24(1):15.
- Ellison, Julie. "'Nice-Arts' and 'Potent Enginery': The Gendered Economy of Wordsworth's *Fancy*." *Centennial Review* (Fall 1989), 33(4):456, 467n28.
- Ellison, Julie. "A Short History of Liberal Guilt." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1996), 22(2):344, 365, 368-371.
- Ellsworth, Elizabeth. "Why Doesn't This Feel Empowering? Working Through the Repressive Myths of Critical Pedagogy." *Harvard Educational Review* (August 1989), 59(3):322.
Refers to "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Elmhirst, R. Review of Allison Blunt and Gillian Rose's *Writing Women and Space: Colonial and Postcolonial Geographies*. *Environment and Planning A* (July 1997), 2(7):1325, 1326.
- Emberley, Julia V. "'A Gift for Languages': Native Women and the Textual Economy of the Colonial Archive." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1990-91), 17:21, 22-23, 46n22.
- Emberley, Julia V. "The Logics of Discovery: Border/Body Disputes." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Litterature Comparée* (September-December 1995), 22(3-4):604, 605, 605n5, 618, 621.
Special Issue on "Postcolonial Literatures: Theory and Practice," edited by Tötösy de Zepetnek and Sneja Gunew.
- Emery, Mary Lou. "Robbed of Meaning: The Work at the Center of *To The Lighthouse*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1992), 38(1):217, 234.
Issue is on "Virginia Woolf," edited by Ellen Carol Jones.
- Engel, William E. "The Experience of Death and Difference in *Paradise Lost*." *Milton Studies* (1992), 28:187, 208nn8, 11, 210n30.
- Engelbrecht, Penelope J. "Bodily Mut(il)ation: Enscribing Lesbian Desire." *Postmodern Culture: An Electronic Journal of Interdisciplinary Criticism* (January 1997), 79(2):104.
- Ergene, Bogac A. "Subalternity, Postcolonial Critique and the Ottoman Peasantry: A Critical Evaluation of the Modern Approaches to Ottoman State-Society Relations." *Critique: Journal for Critical Studies of the Middle East* [St. Paul, MN] (Fall 1998), 13:35-43.
- Erickson, Peter. "Rewriting the Renaissance, Rewriting Ourselves." *Shakespeare Quarterly* (Autumn 1987), 38(3):334.
- Erkkila, Betsy. "Ethnicity, Literary Theory, and the Grounds of Resistance." *American Quarterly* (December 1995), 47(4):563-594.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak seeks to negotiate the potential contradiction between deconstruction theory and the identity politics of subaltern cultures by advocating a strategy of "affirmative deconstruction."
- Erkkila, Betsy. "Feminism Without Tears." *American Quarterly* (June 1997), 49(2):402, 408n8.
Review of Nina Baym's *Feminism and American Literary History: Essays*.
- Erwin, Lee. "'Like in a Looking-Glass': History and Narrative in *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Winter 1989), 22(2):147, 149n2, 158.
- Esch, Deborah. "Deconstruction." In Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn, eds., *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, pp. 378, 391. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Eskin, Michael. "Lev Petrovich Yakubinsky's 'On Dialogic Speech': Translator's Introduction." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (March 1997), 112(2):246n11, 248.
- Evans, Fred. "Language and Political Agency: Derrida, Marx, and Bakhtin." *Southern Journal of Philosophy* (Winter 1990), 28(4):519n5, 521n12, 522.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view of Derrida's position on the relationship between the verbal text and the extratextual: that the so-called outside of the verbal text is articulated with the text in a web or network.

- Falck, Colin. "Structure and Intuition." *Philosophy and Literature* (October 1985), 9(2):192, 196n8, 197n23.
- Falmagne, Rachel Joffe. "A Time of Epistemic Transformation and Responsibility." *Human Development* (March-April 1998), 41(2):135, 144.
 Essay Review of Richard Jessor, Anne Colby and Richard A. Shweder's *Ethnography and Human Development: Context and Meaning in Social Inquiry*.
- Farnsworth-Alvear, Ann. "Orthodox Virginity/Heterodox Memories: Understanding Women's Stories of Mill Discipline in Medellín, Colombia." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Autumn 1997), 23(1):95, 100.
- Fawcett, Barbara. "Postmodernism, Feminism and Disability." *Scandinavian Journal of Social Welfare* (October 1996), 5(4):262, 267.
- Fekete, John. "Literature and Politics/Literary Politics." *Dalhousie Review* (Spring-Summer 1986), 66(1-2):71, 86.
- Feldman, Allen. "Violence and Vision: The Prosthetics and Aesthetics of Terror." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Fall 1997), 10(1):51n47, 60.
- Feldman, Martha. "Magic Mirrors and the *Seria* Stage, Thoughts toward a Ritual View." *Journal of the American Musicological Society* (Fall 1995), 48(3):428n10.
 Asserts that Cornel West's term "psychic conversion" for Black nationalist movements that adopt Islamic fundamentalism is akin to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "strategic essentialism."
- Felski, Rita. "The Novel of Self-Discovery: A Necessary Fiction?" *Southern Review* [Adelaide] (July 1986) 19(2):145, 148n23.
 Notes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that it is ludicrous to elevate James Joyce to the level of the representative author of a feminist aesthetic.
- Felski, Rita. "The Doxa of Difference." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1997), 23(1):3, 9, 10, 21.
- Ferguson, Ann. "Bridge Identity Politics: An Integrative Feminist Ethics of International Development." *Organization* (November 1996), 3(4):578, 587.
- Ferguson, Kathy E. "Politischer Feminismus und Dekonstruktionstheorien." *Das Argument: Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Sozialwissenschaften* (November-December 1992), 34(6) [196]:881, 885.
 Translated by Thomas Laugstien.
- Ferguson, Kathy E. "Interpretation and Genealogy in Feminism." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1991), 16(2):323, 333.
 Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
- Ferguson, Margaret W. "Juggling the Categories of Race, Class and Gender: Aphra Behn's *Oroonoko*." *Womens Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1991), 19(2):159, 176n3.
 Special Issue on "Women in the Renaissance: An Interdisciplinary Forum, MLA 1989," edited by Ann Rosalind Jones and Betty S. Travitsky.
- Fernández, James D. "A Life of Reading: The Readings of a Life: Joseph Blanco White." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (May 1990), 24(2):141n2, 142.
- Ferrell, Robyn. "Why Bother? Defending Derrida and the Significance of Writing." *Australasian Journal of Philosophy* (June 1993), 71(2):127, 131n24.
- Findlay, Isobel M. "Intimations of Accountability in the Discourse of Paul de Man." *English Studies in Canada* (March 1992), 18(1):61, 79n22, 81.
- Findlay, L.M. "Runes of Marx and the *The University in Ruins* - Bill Readings." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Fall 1997), 66(4):677.
 Response to Bill Readings' *The University in Ruins*.
- Fine, Michelle, Lois Weis, Judi Addelston, and Julia Marusza. "(In) Secure Times: Constructing White Working-Class Masculinities in the Late 20th Century." *Gender & Society* (February 1997), 11(1):55, 68.

- Finke, Laurie. "The Rhetoric of Marginality: Why I Do Feminist Theory." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1986), 5(2):259, 270n11.
Refers to Jane Marcus' criticisms of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's for relying on male theorists and for not citing feminist critics in her footnotes.
- Finley, C. Stephen. "Newman, the Snapdragon, and Natural Theology." *ELH: English Literary History* (Spring 1990), 57(1):171n14.
- Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler "The Ethics of Interpretation: Decentering Biblical Scholarship." *Journal of Biblical Literature* (March 1988), 107(1):4n3.
- Fischer, Michael. "Davidson and the Politics of Relativism." In Reed Way Dasenbrock, ed., *Literary Theory After Davidson*, pp. 289-290. Literature & Philosophy. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1993.
- Fish, Stanley. "With the Compliments of the Author: Reflections on Austin and Derrida." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1982), 8(4):694, 703n9.
Reprinted in his *Doing What Comes Naturally: Change, Rhetoric, and the Practice of Theory in Literary and Legal Studies*, pp. 37, 41, 556, 557n9. Post-Contemporary Interventions. Durham, NC & London: Duke University Press, 1989.
- Fitzpatrick, Sheila. "Supplicants and Citizens: Public Letter-Writing in Soviet Russia in the 1930s." *Slavic Review* (Spring 1996), 55(1):78n3.
- Flax, Jane. "Race/Gender and the Ethics of Difference: A Reply to Okin's 'Gender Inequality and Cultural Differences'." *Political Theory* (August 1995), 23(3):500-510.
Response to Susan Moller Okin's "Gender Inequality and Cultural Differences." *Political Theory* (1994), 22(1):5.
- Fleming, Robert. "Supplementing Self: A Postcolonial Quest(ion) for (of) National Essence and Indigenous Form in Catharine Parr Traill's *Canadian Crusoes*." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1995), 56:220n15, 222.
- Flieger, Jerry Aline. "The Purloined Punchline: Joke as Textual Paradigm." *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (December 1983), 98(5):962, 963, 967nn32, 33.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's position on feminine sexuality was between the essentialist biological view and the non-essentialist Lacanian linguistic view, and that her essentialism is grounded in the body.
Part of a section in the journal entitled "Lacan and Narration: The Psychoanalytic Difference in Narrative Theory," edited by Robert Con Davis.
- Flinn, Caryl. "The Body in the (Virgin) Machine." *Arachne* (1996), 3(2):50, 66.
Mentions that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has abandoned the "strategic essentialism" she once advocated.
- Flockemann, Miki. "'Not-Quite Insiders and Not-Quite Outsiders': The 'Process of Womanhood' in *Beka Lamb*, *Nervous Conditions* and *Daughters of Twilight*." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1992), 27(1):38, 47n6.
On Zee Edgell's, Tsitsi Dangarembga's, and Farida Karodia's novels.
- Flores, Juan. "Latino Studies: New Contexts, New Concepts." *Harvard Educational Review* (Summer 1997), 67(2):215n7, 217.
Symposium on "Ethnicity and Education."
- Flotow, Luise von. "Legacies of Quebec Women's 'Écriture au féminin': Bilingual Transformances, Translation Politicized, Subaltern Versions of the Text of the Street." *Journal of Canadian Studies/Revue d'Études Canadiennes* (Winter 1996), 30(4):105, 108.
- Foley, Barbara. "Marxism in the Poststructuralist Moment: Some Notes on the Problem of Revising Marx." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1990), 15:7n2, 29.
- Foley, Barbara. "The Politics of Deconstruction." *Genre: A Quarterly Devoted to Generic Criticism* (Spring-Summer 1984), 17(1-2):118, 122-123, 131, 132, 133, 134nn7, 23, 24.
Issue is on "Deconstruction at Yale," edited by Ronald Schleifer and Robert Con Davis.
- Ford, Kate. "Loss and Compensation." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (January 12-18, 1990), 4528:46.

- Review of Teresa Brennan, ed., *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis* (1989), Nancy J. Chodorow's *Feminism and Psychoanalytic Theory*, Richard Feldstein and Judith Roof, eds., *Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, and Elaine Hoffman Baruch and Lucienne J. Serrano's *Women Analyze Women: In France, England, and the United States*.
- Forrester, John. "Psychoanalysis or Literature?" *French Studies* (April 1981), 35(2):170-179.
 Review of Shoshan Felman, ed. *Literature and Psychoanalysis: The Question of Reading: Otherwise* (1977, 1982), Leo Bersani's *Baudelaire and Freud*, Gilles Deleuze and Félix Guattari's *Politique et psychanalyse*, Jean Le Galliot, et al., *Psychanalyse et langages littéraires: Théorie et pratique*, Alan Roland, ed., *Psychoanalysis, Creativity and Literature: A French-American Inquiry*, and Joseph H. Smith, ed., *The Literary Freud: Mechanisms of Defense and the Poetic Will*.
- Fortier, Mark. "Cultural Studies and Theatre: From Stanislavski to the Vigil." *College Literature* (June 1992), 19(2):91, 97.
 This Special Issue is entitled "Cultural Studies: Theory, Praxis, Pedagogy."
- Fortunati, Vita. "Introduzione." In Raffaella Baccolini, M. Giulia Fabi, Vita Fortunati, and Rita Monticelli, eds., *Critiche femministe e teorie letterarie*, pp. 27-28. Gheno: cultura, genere, differenza. Bologna: CLUEB, 1997.
- Foster, Gwendolyn Audrey. "Third World Women's Cinema: If the Subaltern Speaks, Will We Listen?" In Bishnupriya Ghosh and Brinda Bose eds., *Interventions: Feminist Dialogues on Third World Women's Literature and Film*, pp. 213-226. Foreword by Mohanty Chandra Talpade. New York: Garland, 1997.
- Foster, Thomas. "Circles of Oppression, Circles of Repression: Etel Adnan's *Sitt Marie Rose*." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1995), 110(1):70, 74.
 Special Topic: "Colonialism and the Postcolonial Condition," edited by Linda Hutcheon.
- Foster, Thomas. "History, Critical Theory, and Women's Social Practices: 'Women's Time' and *Housekeeping*." *Signs* (Autumn 1988), 14(1):73, 74n3, 94n51, 97n56, 98n64.
 Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983) and "Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value" (1985).
- Fox, Christine. "The Authenticity of Intercultural Communication." *International Journal of Intercultural Relations* (February 1997), 21(1):86, 103.
- Fox, S. Review of Robert French and Christopher Grey, eds. *Rethinking Management Education. Management Learning* (March 1998), 29(1):125.
- Fowler, Roger. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988), Derek Attridge, Alan Durant, and Colin MacCabe, eds., *The Linguistics of Writing: Arguments between Language and Literature*, and Dolf Sörensen's *Theory Formation and the Study of Literature* (1987). *Modern Language Review* (October 1989), 84(4):897-899.
 Fowler says the following on Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's book: "Her critiques of French feminism and of Marxist analyses are as acute, unusual, and scholarly as her literary readings. This is a challenging and highly intelligent volume...."
- Fowler, Rowena. "Feminist Criticism: The Common Pursuit." *New Literary History* (Autumn 1987), 19(1):61n12.
 Issue is on "Feminist Directions."
- Fraiman, Susan. "Jane Austen, and Edward Said: Gender, Culture and Imperialism." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1995), 21(4):816.
- Franco, Jean. *Critical Passions: Selected Essays*, pp. 225, 230n11. Post-Contemporary Interventions. Durham, NC & London: Duke University Press, 1999.
- Franco, Jean. "Outside the Teaching Machine." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1996), 23(1):177-184.
 Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993).
- Franco, Jean. "¿La historia de quién? La piratería postmoderna." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1991), 17(33):11, 19n3.

- Franco, Jean. "Si me permiten hablar: la lucha por el poder interpretativo." *Casa de las Américas* (November-December 1988), 171:90n15, 94n24.
- Franco, Jean. "Si me permiten hablar: la lucha por el poder interpretativo." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1992), 18(36):116n4.
This issue is entitled "La voz del otro: testimonio, subalternidad y verdad narrativa," edited by John Beverley and Hugo Achugar.
- Frank, Lawrence. "Dreaming the Medusa: Imperialism, Primitivism, and Sexuality in Arthur Conan Doyle's *The Sign of Four*." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1996), 22(1):60n12, 75n31, 85.
- Franke, Mark Franz Norman. "Essential Delirium: Negotiating the Texts of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." Masters Thesis, University of Victoria, 1992.
Abstract in *Masters Abstract International* (February 1994), 32(1):113.
- Frankenberg, Ruth and Lata Mani. "Crosscurrents, Crosstalk: Race, 'Postcoloniality' and the Politics of Location." In Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, p. 350. London: Arnold, 1996.
- Franklin, Sarah, Celia Lury and Jackie Stacey. "Feminism and Cultural Studies: Pasts, Presents, Futures." *Media, Culture & Society* (April 1991), 13(2):174, 192.
This issue is entitled "The Analysis of 'Culture'," and is edited by John Corner.
- Fraser, David. "Truth and Hierarchy: Will the Circle Be Unbroken?" *Buffalo Law Review* (Fall 1984), 33(3):760n118.
- Fraser, Nancy. "The French Derrideans: Politicizing Deconstruction or Deconstructing the Political?" *New German Critique* (Fall 1984), 33:129-131, 134, 135, 137, 142.
This issue is entitled "Modernity and Postmodernity."
- Freadman, Richard and Seumas Miller. "Deconstruction and Critical Practice: Gayatri Spivak's *On The Prelude*." In Richard Freadman and Lloyd Reinhardt, eds., *On Literary Theory and Philosophy*, pp. 16-40. New York: St. Martin's, 1991.
- Fregoso, Rosa Linda. "'On the Road with Angela Davis'." *Cultural Studies* (April 1999), 13(2):216, 222.
- Freccero, Carla. "Our Lady of MTV: Madonna's 'Like a Prayer'." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1992), 19(2):181-182.
Special Issue on "Feminism and Postmodernism," edited by Margaret Ferguson and Jennifer Wicke.
Reprinted in Margaret Ferguson and Jennifer Wicke, eds., *Feminism and Postmodernism*, pp. 197-198. A Boundary 2 Book. Durham, NC & London: Duke University Press, 1994.
- Fredricks, Nancy. "On the Sublime and the Beautiful in Shelley's 'Frankenstein'." *Essays in Literature* (Fall 1996), 23(2):178-189.
- Friedman, Daniel S. "Public Things in the Atopic City: Late Notes on Tilted Arc and the Vietnam Veterans Memorial." *Art Criticism* (1994), 10(1):70, 94n27.
- Friedman, D.S. "Public Things in the Modern City, Belated Notes on *Tilted Arc* and the Vietnam Veterans Memorial." *Journal of Architectural Education* (November 1995), 49(2):63, 74n23.
- Friedman, Geraldine. "History in the Background of Wordsworth's 'Blind Beggar'." *ELH: A Journal of English Literary History* (Spring 1989), 59(1):145n4.
- Friedman, Geraldine. "The Letter and the Spirit of the Law: Wordsworth's Restagings of the French Revolution in 'Carrousel Square' and the First 'Spot of Time'." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Winter 1992), 34(4):504nn7, 9.
- Friedman, Susan Stanford. "Beyond White and Other: Relationality and Narratives of Race in Feminist Discourse." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Autumn 1995), 21(1):8n10, 17n23, 20, 49.
Claims that scripts or narratives of "relational positionality" regarding self-identity are present in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's writings and other contemporary feminist discourse.

- Friedman, Susan Stanford. "Relational Epistemology and the Question of Anglo-American Feminist Criticism." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1993), 12(2):268, 270.
Issue is entitled "Is There an Anglo-American Feminist Criticism?"
- Friedman, Susan Stanford. "Virginia Woolf's Pedagogical Scenes of Reading: *The Voyage Out*, *The Common Reader*, and her 'Common Readers'." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1992), 38(1):104n6, 125.
Issue is on "Virginia Woolf," edited by Ellen Carol Jones.
- Frow, John. *Cultural Studies and Cultural Value*, pp. 163, 181. Oxford: Clarendon Press; New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Frow, John. "Economics of Value." In David Bennett, ed., *Multicultural States: Rethinking Difference and Identity*, pp. 65, 68n34. London & New York: Routledge, 1998.
- Frug, Jerry. "Decentering Decentralization." *University of Chicago Law Review* (Spring 1993), 60(2):261n21.
- Frye, Susan. "Of Chastity and Violence: Elizabeth I and Edmund Spenser in the House of Busirane." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1994), 20(1):60n11, 78.
- Fuchs, Elinor. "Presence and the Revenge of Writing: Re-thinking Theatre after Derrida." *Performing Arts Journal* (1985), 9(2-3) [26-27]:165, 172n10.
- Fugmann, Nicole. "The Gestalt Change of Postmodern Critique: Anselm Kiefer's Spatial Historiography." *New German Critique* (Fall 1998), 75:92n6.
- Fulton, DoVeanna S. "Speak Sister, Speak: Oral Empowerment in *Louisa Picquet: The Octoroon*." *Legacy: A Journal of American Women Writers* (1998), 15(1):99, 103.
In her discussion of specific speech acts that empower the speaker to resist or subvert domination she mentions Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's views on the subaltern's use of rumor for the same purpose.
- Furniss, Graham. "Hausa Creative Writing in the 1930s: An Exploration in Postcolonial Theory." *Research in African Literatures* (Spring 1998), 29(1):91, 102
- Fuss, Diana. "Reading Like a Feminist." In Robert Con Davis and Ronald Schleifer, eds., *Contemporary Literary Criticism: Literary and Cultural Studies*, 4th edition, pp. 581-591. New York: Longman, 1998.
- Gabaccia, Donna and Franca Iacovetta. "Women, Work, and Protest in the Italian Diaspora: An International Research Agenda." *Labour/Le Travail* (Fall 1998), 42:164.
- Gabriel, Barbara. "Performing Theory, Performing Gender: Critical Postscript." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Winter 1994), 54:250, 260.
This volume is entitled "The Gender Issue"
- Galehouse, Maggie. "'New World Woman': Toni Morrison's *Sula*." *Papers on Language & Literature* (Fall 1999), 35(4):353, 362.
- Gallagher, Maggie. "Gender Utopia, Ltd." *National Review* (March 4, 1988), 40(4):48-49.
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988), Frigga Haug, ed., *Female Sexualization*, and Alice Jardine and Paul Smith, eds., *Men in Feminism*.
- Gallop, Jane. "Annie Leclerc Writing a Letter, with Vermeer." *October* (Summer 1985), 33:109.
- Gallop, Jane. "The Translation of Deconstruction." *Qui Parle: Literature, Philosophy, Visual Arts, History* (Fall-Winter 1994), 8(1):50-62.
This issue is entitled "Allegory in Translation."
- Gallop, Jane. "*Writing and Sexual Difference: The Difference Within*." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1982), 8(4):800, 803.
- Galperin, William. "Coleridge and Critical Intervention." *Wordsworth Circle* (Winter 1991), 22(1):63n2, 64n7.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of Coleridge in "The Letter as Cutting Edge" (1977).

- Gambrell, Alice. *Women Intellectuals, Modernism, and Difference: Transatlantic Culture, 1919-1945*, pp. 2, 17, 30, 190-191, 193, 236. *Cultural Margins*, 4. Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- Gandhi, Leela. *Postcolonial Theory: A Critical Introduction*, pp. 1-3, 25, 26-27, 34, 55-56, 59, 65-66, 74, 84, 86-87, 88, 90-91, 93-94, 126-127, 187. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.
- Ganguly, Kenya. "Alien[ated] Readers: Harlequin Romances and the Politics of Popular Culture." *Communication* (1991), 12(2):134, 141-142, 150.
 Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view that Deconstruction does not allow any absolute justification of any political position, and also discusses her view of the role of feminism in international political economy.
- Ganguly, Keya. "Carnal Knowledge: Visuality and the Modern in *Charulata*." *Camera Obscura: Feminism, Culture, and Media Studies* (January 1996), 37:163, 171, 172, 184n22, 185nn38, 41.
 Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on the gendered subaltern: "Between patriarchy and imperialism, subject-constitution and object-formation, the figure of the woman disappears, not into a pristine nothingness, but into a violent shuttling which is the displaced figuration of the 'Third World woman' caught between tradition and modernization." Elsewhere in the article the author asserts: "Spivak brilliantly proposes that idealist and materialist predications of the 'subject' be re-integrated so that both 'consciousness' and 'labor-power' are regarded as 'materialist' determinations of value, but with necessary 'textualist' or supplementary measures. In this scheme, the 'open-endedness' of the economic transformation of labor into capital is productive of an indeterminacy, or what Spivak calls 'super-adequation'."
- Ganguly, Keya. "Something Like a Snake: Pedagogy and Postcolonial Literature." *College Literature* (October 1992- February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):186, 190.
 Double Issue on "Teaching Postcolonial and Commonwealth Literatures."
- Gant-Britton, Lisbeth. "African Women and Visual Culture: A Sample Syllabus." *Camera Obscura: Feminism, Culture, and Media Studies* (September 1995), 36:95, 107, 109-110, 113n34, 115nn55, 59.
 This issue's theme is "Black Women, Spectatorship, and Visual Culture."
- Gardiner, Allan. "J. M. Coetzee's *Dusklands*: Colonial Encounters of the Robinsonian Kind." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (Autumn 1987), 27(2):175, 184n8.
- Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. "African American Criticism." In Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn, eds., *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, p. 317n7. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. "An Interview with Henry Louis Gates, Jr." *Callaloo* (Spring 1991), 14(2):456.
 Interview conducted by Charles H. Rowell.
- Gauthier, Marni. "The Intersection of the Postmodern and the Postcolonial in J.M. Coetzee's *Foe*." *English Language Notes* (June 1997), 34(4):67, 68, 71nn37, 41.
- Gavin, William J. "Heroes and Deconstruction: Lermontov's *A Hero of Our Time*." *Studies in Soviet Thought* (November 1987), 34(4):262, 265n8, 266n37.
- Gavin, William J. "Text vs Context: Irony and 'The Communist Manifesto'." *Studies in Soviet Thought* (May 1989), 37(4):273, 283n3.
- Geirola, Gustavo. "Confluencias y divergencias entre la poesía de Vanguardia en Latinoamérica y la poesía surgida de la guerra civil española." *Revista Chilena de Literatura* (November 1995), 47:28, 55.
- George, Caroline. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988). *Millenium: Journal of International Studies* (1988), 17:590-591.
- George, Diana and Susan Sanders. "Reconstructing Tonto: Cultural Formations and American Indians in 1990s Television Fiction." *Cultural Studies* (October 1995), 9(3): 452.
- George, Olakunle. "Compound of Spells: The Predicament of D.O. Fagunwa (1903-63)." *Research in African Literatures* (Spring 1997), 28(1):94, 97.

- George, Olakunle. "Modernity and the Promise of Reading." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Winter 1995), 25(4):72n3, 76, 88.
- George, Rosemary Marangoly. "Homes in the Empire, Empires in the Home." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1993-94), 26:98-99, 100, 124n21, 127.
The author discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's account of the impact of imperialism on white female subjects in 19th century texts.
- Ger, Guliz. "Human Development and Humane Consumption: Well-Being Beyond the 'Good Life'." *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing* (Spring 1997), 16(1):110.
- Germain, Randall D. and Michael Kenny. "Engaging Gramsci: International Relations Theory and the New Gramscians." *Review of International Studies* (January 1998), 24(1):19n73.
- Geyer, Michael. "Historical Fictions of Autonomy and the Europeanization of National History." *Central European History* (September-December 1989), 22(3-4):335-356, 335n62.
Special Issue: "German Histories: Challenges in Theory, Practice, Technique," edited by Michael Geyer and Konrad H. Jarausch.
- Geyer, Michael. "Multiculturalism and the Politics of General Education." *Critical Inquiry* (Spring 1993), 19(3):513n32, 518n44.
- Geyer, Michael and Charles Bright. "World History in a Global Age." *American Historical Review* (October 1995), 100(4):1034.
- Ghaussy, Sohelia. "A Stepmother Tongue: 'Feminine Writing' in Assia Djebar's *Fantasia: An Algerian Cavalcade*." *World Literature Today* (Summer 1994), 68(3):462.
- Ghorayshi, Parvin. "Women in Developing Countries: Methodological and Theoretical Considerations." *Women & Politics* (Summer 1996), 16(3):98, 109, 111.
- Guha, Ramachandra. "Subaltern and Bhadrakok Studies." *Economic and Political Weekly [Bombay]* (August 19, 1995), 30(33):2056-2058.
Review of David Arnold and David Hardiman, eds., *Subaltern Studies VIII: Essays in Honour of Ranajit Guha*, and Shahid Amin's *Event, Memory, Metaphor: Chaury Chaura, 1922-1992*.
- Gibbons, Luke. "Race Against Time: Racial Discourse and Irish History." *Oxford Literary Review* (1991), 13(1-2):110, 116nn46, 47.
Issue is on "Neocolonialism."
- Gilbert, Helen. "The Catherine Wheel: Travel, Exile and the (Post) Colonial Woman." *Southerly: A Review of Australian Literature* (June 1993), 53(2):61, 75n12.
- Gilbert, Nina. "Duras' *Le Vice-Consul* and the Itinerant Discourse of Feminism." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (September 1994), 21(3):313-314, 323, 324.
- Gilbert, Paula Ruth. "All Roads Pass Through Jubilee: Gabrielle Roy's *La Route d'Altamont* and Alice Munro's *Lives of Girls and Women*." *Colby Quarterly* (June 1993), 29(2):139, 148.
This issue is entitled "Writing in/on the Canadas."
- Gilbert, Rob. Review of Rey Chow's *Writing Diaspora: Tactics of Intervention in Contemporary Cultural Studies*. *Discourse & Society* (October 1995), 6(4):547, 548.
- Gilbert, Sandra M. "*Jane Eyre* and the Secrets of Furious Lovemaking." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Summer 1998), 31(3):360n6, 372.
- Gilbert, Sandra M. and Susan Gubar. "Sexual Linguistics: Gender, Language, Sexuality." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Spring 1985), 16(3):519, 539n15.
Issue is on "On Writing Histories of Literature"
- Giles, Paul. "Virtual Americas: The Internationalization of American Studies and the Ideology of Exchange." *American Quarterly* (September 1998), 50(3):530, 546n16.
Notes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observations on the parochial nature of multicultural debates and her advocacy of a truly global, transnational cultural studies.

- Gill, Gillian C. Review of Sally Mc-Connell-Ginet, Ruth Borker, and Nelly Furman, eds., *Women and Language in Literature and Society* (1980), Cheris Kramerae's *Women and Men Speaking*, and Mary Vetterling-Braggin, ed., *Sexist Language: A Modern Philosophical Analysis*. *Signs* (Winter 1982), 8(2):363-367.
- Gilmore, Paul. "'De Genewine Artekil': William Wells Brown, Blackface Minstrelsy, and Abolitionism." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism, and Bibliography* (December 1997), 69(4):773n27.
- Girgus, Sam B. "Oedipus Texts: Freud, Feminism and American Studies." *American Quarterly* (June 1991), 43(2):347-357.
Review of Teresa Brennan, ed., *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis* (1989), Peter Gay's *Reading Freud: Explorations and Entertainments*, Nancy J. Chodorow's *Feminism and Psychoanalytic Theory*, and Lucy Fischer's *Shot/Countershot: Film Tradition and Women's Cinema*.
- Giroux, Henry A. "Democracy and the Discourse of Cultural Difference: Towards a Politics of Border Pedagogy." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* (1991), 12(4):517, 519.
- Giroux, Henry A. "Doing Cultural Studies: Youth and the Challenge of Pedagogy." *Harvard Educational Review* (Fall 1994), 64(3):282, 304n16.
"Theorists such as Gayatri Spivak, Stanley Aronowitz, and others do engage the relationship between cultural studies and pedagogy, but they constitute a small minority."
- Giroux, Henry A. "Literacy, Pedagogy, and the Politics of Difference." *College Literature* (February 1992), 19(1):2, 11.
- Giroux, Henry A. "Post-Colonial Ruptures and Democratic Possibilities: Multiculturalism as Anti-Racist Pedagogy." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1992), 21:19, 35n9, 39.
- Giroux, Henry A. "Rethinking the Boundaries of Educational Discourse: Modernism, Postmodernism, and Feminism." *College Literature* (June-October 1990), 17(2-3):21, 50.
Special Double Issue on "The Politics of Teaching Literature."
- Giroux, Henry A. "Rewriting the Discourse of Racial Identity: Towards a Pedagogy and Politics of Whiteness." *Harvard Educational Review* (Summer 1997), 67(2):312, 319nn78, 80.
Symposium on "Ethnicity and Education."
- Gladney, Dru C. "Representing Nationality in China: Refiguring Majority/Minority Identities." *Journal of Asian Studies* (February 1994), 53(1):96, 122.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that "one of the gifts of the logic of decolonization is parliamentary democracy."
- Göbel, Walter. "Cultural Studies: From Intracultural to Intercultural Approaches and the Disintegration of British Cultural Studies." *Anglia: Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie* (1998), 116(1):64n25, 69, 69-70n37.
Provides a short summary of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's views.
- Godard, Barbara. "Between Repetition and Rehearsal: Conditions of (Women's) Theatre in Canada in a Space of Reproduction." *Theatre Research in Canada/Recherches Théâtrales au Canada* (Spring-Fall 1992), 13(1-2):25, 33.
- Godway, Eleanor M. "Private Scholars--Public Intellectuals: Can These Be Separated?" *International Studies in Philosophy* (1997), 29(1):43n24.
Mentions Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view that deconstruction is the radical acceptance of vulnerability.
- Goebel, Allison. "Process, Perception and Power: Notes from 'Participatory' Research in a Zimbabwean Resettlement Area." *Development and Change* (April 1998), 29(2):278n1, 304.
- Goellnicht, Donald C. "Minority History as Metafiction: Joy Kogawa's *Obasan*." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1989), 8(2):303n3.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's book *In Other Worlds* (1987, 1988) as an important theoretical book on race questions that goes "beyond mimetic and humanistic concerns."
- Goetschel, Willi. "Germanistik in den USA." *Weimarer Beiträge* (1993), 39(3):341nn4, 8, 9.

- Goetz, Anne Marie. "Feminism and the Limits of the Claim to Know: Contradictions in the Feminist Approach to Women in Development." *Millennium: Journal of International Studies* (Winter 1988), 17(3):484, 485, 495nn27, 29, 43, 44.
- Goldie, Terry. "The Representation of the Indigene." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, p. 234. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
- Golley, Gregory L. "Tanizaki Junichiro: The Art of Subversion and the Subversion of Art." *Journal of Japanese Studies* (Summer 1995), 21(2):399n124.
- Golumbia, David. "Quine's Ambivalence." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1997-98), 38:26-27, 34 n16, 38.
- Golumbia, David. "Resisting 'The World': Philip K. Dick, Cultural Studies, and Metaphysical Realism." *Science-Fiction Studies* (March 1996), 23:102.
- Goodchild, Philip. "Deleuzean Ethics." *Theory, Culture & Society: Explorations in Critical Social Science* (May 1997), 14(2):40, 50.
- Gooding, Susan Staiger. "Place, Race, and Names: Layered Identities in *United States v. Oregon, Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation, Plaintiff-Intervenor*." *Law & Society Review* (1994), 28(5):1228.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
Symposium: "Community and Identity in Sociological Studies"
- Gorham, Peter J. and Pamela Nuttall Nason. "Why Make Teachers' Work More Visible to Parents?" *Young Children* (July 1997), 52(5):24, 26.
- Goss, Jasper. "Postcolonialism: Subverting Whose Empire?" *Third World Quarterly: Journal of Emerging Areas* (June 1996), 17(2):239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 249n5, 250n18.
- Gottfried, Amy S. "Angry Arts: Silence, Speech and Song in Gayl Jones's *Corregidora*." *African American Review* (Winter 1994), 28(4):562-563, 570.
Compares and contrasts Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's and Cixous' perspectives on female desire.
- Graham, Colin. "Subalternity and Gender: Problems of Post-Colonial Irishness." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (November 1996), 5(3):365, 369-370, 372, 373.
Special Issue on "Post-Colonial Issues"
- Granger, John. "The Critique of the Mirror in Rossetti's *The House of Life*." *Journal of Pre-Raphaelite Studies* (May 1984), 4(2):4, 6, 15n8, 9.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remarks in her "Translator's Preface" to Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976) on silent, interior monologue.
- Green, Keith and Jill LeBihan. *Critical Theory and Practice: A Coursebook*, pp. 137, 298, 309. London & New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Greene, Diana. "Karolina Pavlova's 'At the Tea Table' and the Politics of Class and Gender." *Russian Review: An American Quarterly Devoted to Russia Past and Present* (April 1994), 53(2):271n1.
- Greene, Maxine. "Epistemology and Educational Research: The Influence of Recent Approaches to Knowledge." *Review of Research in Education* (1994), 20:436, 463.
- Greene, Ronald Walther. "Another Materialist Rhetoric." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (March 1998), 15(1):25, 40.
- Greenfield, Matthew. "Coetzee's *Foe* and Wittgenstein's *Philosophical Investigations*: Confessions, Authority, and Private Languages." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Fall 1995), 25(3):235, 237.
- Greenfield, Susan C. "'Abroad and at Home': Sexual Ambiguity, Miscegenation, and Colonial Boundaries in Edgeworth's *Belinda*." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (March 1997), 112(2):215, 228.
- Greenwood, E.B. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside In the Teaching Machine* (1993). *Notes and Queries* (March 1995), 42(1):135-136.

- Gregg, Nina. "What I'd Want: Communication Studies in *Which Women's University Where?*" *Communication Education* (October 1996), 45(4):360, 366.
- Gregg, Robert and Madhavi Kale. "The Empire and Mr Thompson: Making of Indian Princes and English Working Class." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (September 6, 1997), 32(36):2284, 2288.
- Gregory, Derek. "Commitments: The Work of Theory in Human Geography." *Economic Geography* (January 1996), 72(1):77, 80.
A response to Clive Barnett's review of Gregory's *Geographical Imaginations*.
- Grewal, Inderpal. "The Postcolonial, Ethnic Studies, and the Diaspora: The Contexts of Ethnic Immigrant/Migrant Cultural Studies in the US." *Socialist Review* (1994), 24(4):46, 51, 71, 72nn4, 5, 73nn20, 22, 74n49.
This Special Issue is entitled "The Traveling Nation: India and Its Diaspora," edited by Amarpal K. Dhaliwal.
- Grewal, Inderpal. Review of Javed Majeed's *Ungoverned Imaginings: James Mill's The History of British India and Orientalism*. *Journal of Asian Studies* (1993), 52(4):1061.
- Griffin, Cindy L. "The Essentialist Roots of the Public Sphere: A Feminist Critique." *Western Journal of Communication* (Winter 1996), 60(1):23, 39.
- Griffin, Cindy L. "Rhetoricizing Alienation: Mary Wollstonecraft and the Rhetorical Construction of Women's Oppression." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (August 1994), 80(3):303, 310n16, 311n26.
- Griffin, Cindy L. "Women as Communicators: Mary Daly's Hagiography as Rhetoric." *Communication Monographs* (June 1993), 60(2):162, 177.
- Griffith, Mark. "The King and Eye: The Rule of the Father in Greek Tragedy." *PCPS: Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society* (1998), 44:36n56, 83.
- Griffiths, Morwenna. "Self-Determination and Learning to be Cruel: Gender, Race and the Construction of Self in Relation to Bullying and Harassment in Schools." *European Journal of Women's Studies* (May 1998), 5(2):225, 231.
- Grossberg, Lawrence. "Cultural Studies and/in New Worlds." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (March 1993), 10(1):12, 22.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has argued *In Other Worlds* (1987, 1988) that the critique of imperialism cannot be identified with the critique of racism.
- Grossman, Michelle and Denise Cuthbert. "Body Shopping: Maternity and Alterity in *Mamatoto*." *Cultural Studies* (October 1996), 10(3):437, 447.
Special Issue: "Australian Feminisms," edited by Rita Felski and Zoë Sofia.
- Gubar, Susan. "Notations in *Medias Res*." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1999), 25(2):382.
- Gubar, Susan. "What Ails Feminist Criticism?" *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1998), 24(4):890, 892-894, 899.
- Gugelberger, Georg M. "Decolonizing the Canon: Considerations of Third World Literature." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Summer 1991), 22(3):516, 523n23.
This issue's topic is entitled "Undermining Subjects."
- Gugelberger, Georg and Michael Kearney. "Voices for the Voiceless: Testimonial Literature in Latin America." *Latin American Perspectives* (Summer 1991), 18(3) [70]:4, 14.
Issue is on "Voices of the Voiceless in Testimonial Literature, Part I," edited by Georg Gugelberger.
- Guillory, John. "Canonical and Non-Canonical: A Critique of the Current Debate." *ELH: A Journal of English Literary History* (Fall 1987), 54(3):522n16.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value" (1985).
- Gunew, Sneja. "Culture, Gender and the Author-Function: 'Wongar's' *Walg*." *Southern Review* [Adelaide] (November 1987), 20(3):262, 263, 265, 268n11, 270n18.

- Gunew, Sneja. "Feminist Criticism: Positions and Questions." *Southern Review* [Adelaide] (1983), 16(1):157, 161n8.
Part of a Forum on "Feminism and Interpretation Theory" with Meagan Morris and Anne Freadman.
- Gunew, Sneja. "Framing Marginality: Distinguishing the Textual Politics of the Marginal Voice." *Southern Review* [Adelaide] (1985) 18(2):142, 154nn1, 7, 155n18.
- Gunew, Sneja. "Multicultural Multiplicities: US, Canada, Australia." *Meanjin* (Spring 1993), 52(3):456, 457, 459n9, 460n44, 46, 49.
This issue is entitled "Cultural Difference and its Enemies."
- Gunew, Sneja. "Performing Ethnicity: The Demidenko Show and Its Gratifying Pathologies." *Australian Feminist Studies* (April 1996), 11(23):57, 62n30.
- Gunkel, David J. and Ann Hetzel Gunkel. "Virtual Geographies: The New Worlds of Cyberspace." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (June 1997), 14(2):134n4, 137.
- Gupta, Dipankar. "Feminification of Theory." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (March 25, 1995), 30(12):618, 620.
- Ha, Marie-Paule. "The Role of Asia in Malraux's Humanism." *Symposium: A Quarterly Journal in Modern Foreign Literatures* (Spring 1994), 48(1):34n9, 35.
- Haddad, Beverley G. "Constructing Theologies of Survival in the South African Context: The Necessity of a Critical Engagement Between Postmodern and Liberation Theory." *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* (Fall 1998), 14(2):9-10, 12.
- Hagey, Rebecca and Robert MacKay. "The Politics of Representation in Racism and Gender." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly: International Journal for the Analysis of Health* (March 1994), 8(1):106, 109.
- Haidu, Peter. "The Hermit's Pottage: Deconstruction and History in *Yvain*." *Romanic Review* (January 1983), 74(1):2.
- Haines, Brigid. "Beyond Patriarchy: Marxism, Feminism, and Elfriede Jelinek's *Die Liebhaberinnen*." *Modern Language Review* (July 1997), 92(3):644, 645.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "French Feminism in an International Frame," (1981), *In Other Worlds* (1987, 1988), and "Poststructuralism, Marginality and Value (1990), and quotes Spivak on Marx's theory of value, part of which says: "Marx's point of entry is the economic coding of value, but the notion itself has a much more supple range."
- Hajdukowski-Ahmed, Maroussia. "Bakhtin without Borders: Participatory Action Research in the Social Sciences." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Summer-Fall 1998), 97(3-4):645, 658-659, 664n9, 667nn41, 43.
This issue is entitled "Bakhtin/'Bakhtin': Studies in the Archive and Beyond," edited by Peter Hitchcock.
- The Hajj, Smadar Lavie, and Forest Rouse. "Notes on the Fantastic Journey of the Hajj, his Anthropologist, and her American Passport." *American Ethnologist: The Journal of the American Ethnological Society* (May 1993), 20(2):366, 384.
Narratives on religious discourses.
- Hale, Charles R. "Cultural Politics of Identity in Latin America." *Annual Review of Anthropology* (1997), 26:578, 589.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of "Strategic essentialism" is the claim that people employ essentialist political rhetoric as strategies rather than as eternal truths. The author then cites authors who reject the dichotomy of essentialist/constructivist.
- Halewood, Peter. "Law's Bodies: Disembodiment and the Structure of Liberal Property Rights." *Iowa Law Review* (July 1996), 81(5):1378n276, 1385n299.
- Halil, Karen. "Travelling the 'World Round as Your Navel': Subjectivity in Nadine Gordimer's *Burger's Daughter*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1994), 25(2):31, 40, 45.

- Hall, Stuart. "When Was 'The Post-Colonial'? Thinking at the Limit." Iain Chambers and Lidia Curti, eds., *The Post-Colonial Question: Common Skies, Divided Horizons*, p. 249. London & New York : Routledge, 1996.
- Halliday, Julian. "The Disunity of Religious Television: Mechanisms of a Paradoxical Discursive Alliance." *Communication* (1992), 13(1):60, 76.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that the deconstructive project is not concerned with the exposure of error but with the discovery of how we produce truths.
Issue is on "Discourses about and in the Media," edited by D. Charles Whitney.
- Hammond, John L. "Organization and Education among Salvadoran Political Prisoners." *Crime, Law and Social Change: An International Journal* (1996), 25(1):36-37, 41n44.
The author asserts that it is true that dominants presume to speak for subalterns, because colonialists cannot hear, thereby appropriating their voices, but shouldn't one consider that those who took up the white man's burden can be regarded as benefiting brown women?
- Han, Jongwoo and L.H.M. Ling. "Authoritarianism in the Hypermasculinized State: Hybridity, Patriarchy, and Capitalism in Korea." *International Studies Quarterly* (March 1998), 42(1):59, 78.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak discusses the Female Other, usually absent in imperialist and anti-imperialist debates who has lost the ability to speak, crushed between a masculinist, imperialist Western Self and its equally masculinist, reactionary Male Other.
- Hanafin, Patrick. "Defying the Female: The Irish Constitutional Text as Phallogocentric Manifesto." *Textual Practice* (Summer 1997), 11(2):270n33.
- Hancock, Mary. "Hindu Culture for an Indian Nation: Gender, Politics, and Elite Identity in Urban South India." *American Ethnologist: The Journal of the American Ethnological Society* (November 1995), 22(4):921n15, 925.
- Handelman, Don. "Critiques of Anthropology, Literary Turns, Slippery Bends." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (Fall 1994), 15(3):380.
- Haney, Lynne. "From Proud Worker to Good Mother: Women, the State, and Regime Change in Hungary." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* (1994), 14(3):125, 149n55.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1985).
- Hanks, William F. "Text and Textuality." *Annual Review of Anthropology* (1989), 18:99, 126
- Hannam, Kevin. "Ecological and Regional Protests in Uttarakhand, Northern India." *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie* (1998), 89(1):61, 65.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's well-known remark: "The putative centre welcomes selective inhabitants of the margin in order to better exclude the margin."
- Hansen, Mark. "'Not thus, after all, would life be given': *Technesis*, Technology and the Parody of Romantic Poetics in *Frankenstein*." *Studies in Romanticism* (Winter 1997), 36(4):579.
- Hansen, Peter H. "Tenzing's Two Wrist-Watches: The Conquest of Everest and Late Imperial Culture in Britain 1921-1953." *Past & Present: A Journal of Historical Studies* (November 1997), 157:163n8.
- Hanssen, Beatrice. "Elfriede Jelinek's Language of Violence." *New German Critique* (Spring-Summer 1996), 68:88n33.
Special Issue On Literature.
- Hanson Susan and Geraldine Pratt. "Dynamic Dependencies: A Geographic Investigation of Local Labor Markets." *Economic Geography* (October 1992), 68(4):404, 405.
- Harasym, Sarah. "EACH MOVE MADE HERE (me) MOVES THERE (you)." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1991), 18(1):105, 109, 115, 116n24, 119, 125n49.
- Harding, Sandra. "Subjectivity, Experience and Knowledge: An Epistemology from/for Rainbow Coalition Politics." *Development and Change* (July 1992), 23(3):190n4, 193.
Citing several works, including Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988) asserts: "For discussions of the silencing of marginal peoples -- denial to them of literacy, of access to dissemination of writing, of institutional resources, and even of the right to consciousness, 'experiece', subjectivity and history."

- Hardy Aiken, Susan. "Women and the Question of Canonicity." *College English* (March 1986), 48(3):291, 300.
- Hardy, Linda. "The Ghost of Katherine Mansfield." *Landfall: New Zealand Quarterly* (December 1989), 43(4) [172]:427, 432n13.
- Hare-Mustin, Rachel T. and Jeanne Maracek. "Thinking about Postmodernism and Gender Theory." *American Psychologist* (October 1989), 44(10):1333, 1334.
- Haring, Lee. "Parody and Imitation in Western Indian Ocean Oral Literature." *Journal of Folklore Research* (September-December 1992), 29(3):218, 224.
- Harker, W. John. "Reader Response and Cognition: Is There a Mind in this Class?" *Journal of Aesthetic Education* (Fall 1992), 26(3):39n68.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that "each act of reading 'the text' is a preface to the next."
- Harlan, David. "Intellectual History and the Return of Literature." *American Historical Review* (June 1989), 94(3):581, 587n20.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's account of the Derrida-Searle debate in her "Revolutions That as Yet Have No Model" (1980).
- Harlow, Barbara. "From the Women's Prison: Third World Women's Narratives of Prison." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1986), 12(3):506-507, 523n14.
Cites a lecture by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak entitled "Rethinking the Political Economy of Women" given at Pembroke Center Conference on "Feminism Theory Politics," Providence, Rhode Island, March 14-16, 1985. The quoted material pertains to narratives that are psychobiographies of Third World Women.
- Harper, David J. "Deconstructing 'Paranoia': Towards a Discursive Understanding of Apparently Unwarranted Suspicion." *Theory & Psychology* (August 1996), 6(3):425, 448.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's self-description as a "practical deconstructivist feminist Marxist."
- Harris, Angel P. "Foreword: The Jurisprudence of Reconstruction." *California Law Review* (July 1994), 82(4):771n178.
Symposium on "Critical Race Theory."
- Harris, Sharon M. "Contemporary Theories and Early American Literature." *Early American Literature* (Spring 1994), 29(2):187, 189.
- Harris, Wendell. "The Continuously Creative Function of Arnoldian Criticism." *Victorian Poetry* (Spring-Summer 1988), 26(1-2):122, 132n14.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on a basic procedure of deconstruction.
This issue is entitled "Centennial of Matthew Arnold 1822-1888," edited by John P. Farrell and Jerold J. Savory.
- Harrison, Wendy Cealey and John Hood-Williams. "More Varieties Than Heinz: Social Categories and Sociality in Humphries, Hammersley and Beyond." *Sociological Research Online* (March 31, 1998), 3(1):U66.
- Hart, Gillian. "From 'Rotten Wives' to 'Good Mothers': Household Models and the Limits of Economism." *IDS Bulletin: Institute of Development Studies* (July 1997), 28(3):20, 25.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Hart, Jonathan. "The Book of Judges: Views Among the Critics." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (March-June 1990), 17(1-2):115, 119.
- Hart, Jonathan. "The Ever-Changing Configurations of Comparative Literature." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (March-June 1992), 19(1-2):3, 20.
"Spivak questions or disrupts the way she is classified as a theorist or cultural worker: there are some who would not call her a deconstructionist, some not a Marxist, some not a materialist, and others in her own class in India would disown her work and not want her to represent them. How then, Spivak asks, can she be a spokesperson for 'the third world'."

- Hart, Jonathan. "New Historical Shakespeare: Reading as Political Ventriloquy." *English* (Autumn 1993), 42(174):196, 218n2.
- Hart, Lynda. "Karen Finley's Dirty Work: Censorship, Homophobia, and the NEA." *Genders* (Fall 1992), 14:2, 14n5.
- Hart, Stephen M. "Is Women's Writing in Spanish America Gender-Specific?" *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (March 1995), 110(2):337-338n5, 352.
- Härting, Heike. "'Chokecherry Tree(s)': Operative Modes of Metaphor in Toni Morrison's *Beloved*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1998), 29 (4):48n7, 51.
Cites and borrows Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of political catachreses for the author's notion of divested metaphor.
- Hartman, Geoffrey H. "Monsieur Texte II: Epiphony in Echoland." *Georgia Review* (Spring 1976), 30(1):188n.
- Hartman, Saidiya V. "Seductions and the Ruses of Power." *Callaloo: A Journal of African-American and African Arts and Letters* (Spring 1996), 19(2):560.
- Hartman, Saidiya V. "The Territory Between Us: A Report on 'Black Women in the Academy: Defending Our Name: 1894-1994'." *Callaloo: A Journal of African-American and African Arts and Letters* (Spring, 1994), 17(2):449.
In a special section "Black Women in the Academy, 1894-1994, Selected Papers from a Conference at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 13-15, 1994."
- Hartz, Patricia. "On Symbolic Economies: Review Essay on Jean-Joseph Goux' *Symbolic Economies after Marx and Freud*." *American Journal of Semiotics* (1991), 8(1-2):140, 147.
- Harvey, David. "Postmodern Morality Plays." *Antipode* (October 1992), 24(4):301, 304-305.
Confronts criticisms of his book, *The Condition of Postmodernity*, and gives a quotation from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak that he says captures the whole point of his book.
- Harvie, Jennifer. "The Real Nation? Michel Tremblay, Scotland, and Cultural Translatability." *Theatre Research in Canada/Recherches Théâtrales au Canada* (Spring-Fall 1995), 16(1-2):20, 25.
Says we must, following Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's advice, practice through "sanctioned ignorance, translation-as-violation."
- Hassim, Shireen and Cheryl Walker. "Women's Studies and the Women's Movement in South Africa: Defining a Relationship." *Women's Studies International Forum* (September-October 1993), 16(5):533, 534.
- Hassumani, Sabrina. "Salman Rushdie: A Postmodern Approach." PhD Dissertation, University of Houston, 1997.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (May 1998), 58(11A):4279-A.
- Hatt, Michael. "Ghost Dancing in the Salon: Native-American Culture: The Red-Indian as a Sign of White Identity." *Diogenes* (Spring 1997), 45(1) [177]:103-104, 110nn12, 13.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's distinction between representation meaning either political representation or portrayal or depiction.
- Hatt, Michael. "'Making a Man of Him': Masculinity and the Black Body in Mid-Nineteenth-Century American Sculpture." *Oxford Art Journal* (1992), 15(1):28, 35n34.
- Hattori, Tomo. "Orientalist Typologies: The Cultural Politics of the Female Subject in Maxine Hong Kingston's *The Woman Warrior* and Joy Kogawa's *Obasan*." PhD Dissertation, McMaster University, 1994.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (February 1996), 56(8A):3120-A.
- Hauser, Walter. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Ranajit Guha, eds., *Selected Subaltern Studies* (1988). *American Historical Review* (February 1991), 96(1):241-243.
- Haverkamp, Anselm. "Distant Information: Die komparatische Bedeutung Miltons." *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* (December 1994), 68(4):647n28.

- Hawes, Clement. "Leading History by the Nose: The Turn to the Eighteenth Century in *Midnight's Children*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):165n10, 168.
This issue is on 'Fiction on the Indian Subcontinent,' edited by Aparajita Sagar.
- Hawes, Clement. "Smart's Bawdy Politic: Masculinity and the Second Age of Horn in *Jubilate Agno*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Summer 1995), 37(3):441n54.
Acknowledges a debt to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of double displacement.
- Hayden-Roy, Priscilla A. "Till Eulenspiegel Transgressions Against Convention: Interpreting the Parasite." *Daphnis: Zeitschrift für Mittlere Deutsche Literatur* (1991), 20(1):10n9.
- Hayes, Tom. "Diggers, Ranters, and Women Prophets: The Discourse of Madness and the Cartesian *Cogito* in Seventeenth-Century England." *Clio: A Journal of Literature History and the Philosophy of History* (Fall 1996), 26(1):50.
- Healey, Lucy. "Gender, Power and the Ambiguities of Resistance in a Malay Community of Peninsular Malaysia." *Women's Studies International Forum* (January-February 1999), 22(1):59, 61.
- Heath, Stephen. "Male Feminism." *Dalhousie Review* (Summer 1984), 64(2):288, 301n24.
This issue is entitled "After Theory," edited by Paul Smith.
- Heffernan, Teresa. "Tracing the Travesty: Constructing the Female Subject in Susan Swan's *The Biggest Modern Woman of the World*." *Canadian Literature* (Summer 1992), 133:25-26, 36n5.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's comments on Derrida's practice of writing "under erasure."
- Heffernan, Teresa. "*Beloved* and the Problem of Mourning." *Studies in the Novel* (Winter 1998), 30(4):569, 573nn33, 34.
- Hegde, Radha S. "A View from Elsewhere: Locating Difference and the Politics of Representation from a Transnational Feminist Perspective." *Communication Theory* (August 1998), 8(3):287-288, 292n15, 296.
- Henderson, George. "'Landscape is dead, long live landscape': A Handbook for Sceptics." Review of George F. Thompson, ed. *Landscape in America*. *Journal of Historical Geography* (January 1998), 24(1):98, 100n11.
- Heng, Geraldine. "Feminine Knots and the Other: *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (May 1991), 106(3):514.
- Hennessy, Rosemarie. *Materialist Feminism and the Politics of Discourse*, pp. 2n1, 9n11, 34, 47n9, 51n13, 53n17, 62n25, 65, 69, 79, 86, 88, 97n26, 98, 124, 169-170. Thinking Gender. New York & London: Routledge, 1993.
- Henry, Anette. "Five Black Women Teachers Critique Child-Centered Pedagogy: Possibilities and Limitations of Oppositional Standpoints." *Curriculum Inquiry* (Winter 1996), 26(4):374, 378, 384.
- Henry, Madeleine M. "*Ethos, Mythos, Praxis*: Women in Menander's Comedy." *Helios* (1987), 13:149-150n22.
Quotes from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Translator's Preface" to Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976) on binary oppositions or dubious dichotomies.
Special Issue: "Rescuing Creusa: New Methodological Approaches to Women in Antiquity," edited by Marilyn Skinner.
- Hernandez-Truyol, Berta Esperanza. "Borders (En)Gendered: Normativities, Latinas, and a LatCrit Paradigm." *New York University Law Review* (October 1997), 72(4):921n114.
- Herzog, Anne. "Adrienne Rich and the Discourse of Decolonization." *Centennial Review* (Summer 1989), 33(3):268, 269, 277.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's criticisms of the term "women of color" as reproducing colonialist values by a global erasure of local particularity.
- Heschel, Susannah. "Women's Studies." *Modern Judaism* (October 1990), 10(3):252, 257n59.

- Heslop, Jackie. "Narrating the Subject: Cultural Studies and Postmodernism." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Spring 1996), 65(2):389n14, 390nn22, 28.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak uses poststructuralist ideas to critique dominant and oppositional ideologies.
Issue is on "Cultural Studies: Disciplinarity and Divergence," edited by Faye Pickrem and Linda Hutcheon.
- Hetherington, Kevein. "Museum Topology and the Will to Connect." *Journal of Material Culture* (July 1997), 2(2):204, 218.
- Hevia, James L. "The Archive State and the Fear of Pollution: From the Opium Wars to Fu-Manchu." *Cultural Studies: Theorizing Politics, Politicizing Theory* (April 1998), 12(2):238-239, 263.
- Hill, Gerald. "bardes d'apotropes: Anglo-American Responses to 'Le Rire de la Méduse'." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (March-June 1992), 19(1-2):226-227, 236.
- Hill, Mike. Review of Henry A. Giroux' *Channel Surfing: Race Talk and the Destruction of Today's Youth*. *College Literature* (Fall 1998), 25(3):198.
- Hirsch, Susan F. "Subjects in Spite of Themselves: Legal Consciousness Among Working-Class Americans." *Law and Social Inquiry: Journal of the American Bar Foundation* (Fall 1992), 17(4):845n13.
Review of Sally Engle Merry's *Getting Justice and Getting Even: Legal Consequences among Working-Class Americans*.
- Hiscock, Andrew. "Here Is My Space! The Politics of Appropriation in Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra*." *English: The Journal of the English Association* (Fall 1998), 47(189):187.
- Hitchcock, Peter. "The Value Of." In Amitava Kumar, ed., *Class Issues: Pedagogy, Cultural Studies, and the Public Sphere*, pp. 121, 124. New York & London: New York University Press, 1997.
- Hodgdon, Barbara. "Splish Splash and The Other: Lepage's Intercultural *Dream Machine*." *Essays in Theatre/Études Théâtrales* (November 1993), 12(1):37, 40.
- Hodne, Barbara. "Reading from the Inside Out: Studying Jeannette Armstrong's *Slash*." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (Spring 1992), 32(1):79, 86.
- Hoerner, Fred. "Prolific Reflections: Blake's Contortion of Surveillance in *Visions of the Daughters of Albion*." *Studies in Romanticism* (Spring 1996), 35(1):129n25.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's development of a feature of representation as a stamp that cuts in her article "The Letter as a Cutting Edge" (1977).
- Hofkosh, Sonia. "A Woman's Profession: Sexual Difference and the Romance of Authorship." *Studies in Romanticism* (Summer 1993), 32(2):265n41.
- Hogan, Patrick Colm. "Reading for Ethos: Literary Study and Moral Thought." *Journal of Aesthetic Education* (Fall 1993), 27(3):23-24, 34n2.
- Holden, Philip. "Teaching Culture." *Canadian Literature* (Winter 1996), 151:165-166.
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993), and Isaiah Smithson and Nancy Ruff, eds. *English Studies/Culture Studies: Institutionalizing Dissent*.
- Holland, Eugene W. "Marx and Poststructuralist Philosophies of Difference." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Summer 1997), 96(3):538nn1, 3.
Issue is entitled "A Deleuzian Century?" edited by Ian Buchanan.
- Hollinger, Veronica. "Deconstructing the Time Machine." *Science-Fiction Studies* (July 1987), 14(2) [42]:206, 217n18, 219.
- Hollinshead, Keith. "Tourism, Hybridity, and Ambiguity: The Relevance of Bhabha's 'Third Space' Cultures." *Journal of Leisure Research* (1998), 30(1):133, 134, 147, 148, 152..
- Holmlund, Christine Anne. "Displacing Limits of Difference: Gender, Race, and Colonialism in Edward Said and Homi Bhabha's Theoretical Models and Marguerite Duras's Experimental Films." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (1991), 13(1-3):4, 18n21, 21n97.

The author says: "Women and sexual difference do not, as Gayatri Spivak, points out, represent just one more area to be studied. Rather, sexual difference defines men as well as women: 'Women's voice is not one voice to be added to the orchestra; every voice is inhabited by the sexual differential.' Gayatri Spivak, 'The Politics of Interpretations'."

This issue is on "Discourse of the Other: Postcoloniality, Positionality, and Subjectivity," edited by Hamid Naifcy and Teshome H. Gabriel.

- Holmlund, Christine. "The Lesbian, the Mother, the Heterosexual Lover: Irigaray's Recordings of Difference." *Feminist Studies* (Summer 1991), 17(2):301, 308n63.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critique of Irigaray.
- Holub, Robert C. "Counter-Epistemology and Marxist Deconstruction: A Reply to Christopher Norris." *Southern Review* [Adelaide] (1985), 18(2):212, 214n9.
- Holub, Robert C. "Trends in Literary Criticism. Politicizing Post-Structuralism: French Theory and the Left in the Federal Republic and in the United States." *German Quarterly* (Winter 1984), 57(1):86, 89n21.
- Homans, Margaret. "The Woman in the Cave: Recent Feminist Fictions and the Classical Underworld." *Contemporary Literature* (Fall 1988), 29(3):380.
- Hooks, Bell. "Critical Reflections." *Artforum* (November 1994), 33(3):100.
"Gayatri Spivak has eloquently written of deconstructive awareness as a standpoint compelling critical vigilance."
- Hooper, Barbara. "'Split at the Roots': A Critique of the Philosophical and Political Sources of Modern Planning Doctrine." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* (Spring 1992), 13(1):51, 74nn4, 16, 75n29, 80n99.
- Hornung, Alfred. "The Burning Landscape of Jamaica: Michelle Cliff's Vision of the Caribbean." In Alfred Hornung and Ernstpeter Ruhe, eds., *Postcolonialism & Autobiography: Michelle Cliff, David Dabydeen, Opal Palmer Adisa*, pp. 88, 89. Text, 19. Amsterdam & Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1998.
- Howard, Jean E. "Feminism and the Question of History: Resituating the Debate." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1991), 19(2):157n11.
Special Issue on "Women in the Renaissance: An Interdisciplinary Forum (MLA 1989)," edited by Ann Rosalind Jones and Betty S. Travitsky.
- Howe, Stephen. "Colony Club." *New Statesman & Society* (February 25, 1994), 7(291):40.
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside The Teaching Machine*(1993), and Homi K. Bhabha's *The Location of Culture*.
- Howes, Marjorie. "Theory, Politics, and Caricature." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Fall 1993), 6(1):92n7, 95.
On Aijaz Ahmad's *In Theory*.
- Hoy, Helen. "Reading from the Inside Out: Teaching Jeannette Armstrong's *Slash*." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (Spring 1992), 32(1):78, 80, 86.
- Hubbard, Dolan. "David Walker's *Appeal* and the American Puritan Jeremiadic Tradition." *Centennial Review* (Summer 1986), 30(3):335n14.
Cites material from a course Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak taught, "The Production of Colonial Discourse: A Marxist-Feminist Reading," as part of a 1983 Summer Institute on "Marxism and the Interpretation of Culture."
- Huffer, Lynne. "Luce *et veritas*: Toward an Ethics of Performance." *Yale French Studies* (1995), 87:22n5, 39n40.
Issue is on "Another Look, Another Woman: Retranslations of French Feminism."
- Huggan, Graham. "Consuming India." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1998), 29(1):257n9, 258.
Issue is on "Postindependence Voices in South Asian Writings."
- Huggan, Graham. "Orientalism Reconfirmed? Stereotypes of East-West Encounter in Janette Turner Hospital's *The Ivory Swing* and Yvon Rivard's *Les Silences du Corbeau*." *Canadian Literature* (Spring 1992), 132:54n2, 56.
This issue is entitled "South Asian Connections."

- Huggan, Graham. "(Post)Colonialism, Anthropology, and the Magic of Mimesis." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1997-98), 38:92, 93, 105.
- Huggan, Graham. "Prizing 'Otherness': A Short History of the Booker." *Studies in the Novel* (Fall 1997), 29(3):412, 428, 429n4.
Issue is on "Postcolonialism, History, and the Novel," edited by Brian May.
- Huggan, Graham. "A Tale of Two Parrots: Walcott, Rhys, and the Uses of Colonial Mimicry." *Contemporary Literature* (Winter 1994), 35(4):651-652, 653, 658, 660.
- Hulme, Peter. "The Locked Heart: The Creole Family Romance of *Wide Sargasso Sea*." In Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen, eds., *Colonial Discourse/Postcolonial Theory*, pp. 74-75. The Essex Symposia, Literature, Politics, Theory. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1994.
- Humm, Maggie. Review of Janet Wolff's *Resident Alien: Feminist Cultural Criticism*. *Feminist Review* (Spring 1997), 55:145-146, 147.
This issue is entitled "Consuming Cultures."
- Humphries, Beth. "From Critical Thought to Emancipatory Action: Contradictory Research Goals?" *Sociological Research Online* (March 31, 1997), 2(1):U21.
- Hunt, Darnell M. "(Re)Affirming Race: 'Reality', Negotiation, and 'The Trial of the Century'." *Sociological Quarterly* (Summer 1997), 38(3):417n4, 421.
- Hutcheon, Linda. "Circling the Downspout of Empire." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, p. 130. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
- Hutcheon, Linda. "Colonialism and the Postcolonial Condition: Complexities Abounding." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1995), 110(1):9, 11, 15.
References in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's writings to the dangers of a new orientalism, strategic essentialism and the ambivalence of outsider/insider.
The Introduction to the issue of the journal.
Special Topic: "Colonialism and the Postcolonial Condition," edited by Linda Hutcheon.
- Huntington, Patricia. Review of Calvin O. Schrag's *The Self after Postmodernity*. *Human Studies* (April 1998), 21(2):202, 205n4, 206.
- Hutnyk, John. "Articulation and Marginalia: Making Spaces for the Other Voices in Our Universities." *New Literature Review* [Australia] (Winter 1992), 24:104, 116.
- Hutnyk, John. "Clifford's Ethnographica." *Critique of Anthropology* (December 1998), 18(4):354, 359, 362-363, 368n14, 370n23, 373n37, 374nn40, 43, 377.
- Hutnyk, John. "Media, Research, Politics, Culture." Review of Marie Gillespie's *Television, Ethnicity and Cultural Change*. *Critique of Anthropology* (December 1996), 16(4):418, 428.
- Hyndman, Jennifer. "Solo Feminist Geography: A Lesson in Space." Review Essay of Gillian Rose's *Feminism and Geography: The Limits of Geographical Knowledge*. *Antipode* (April 1995), 27(2):203, 207.
- Ibargüen, Maya Aguiluz. "Las voces del silencio: El testimonio como representacion popular." *Mester* (Fall 1992), 21(2):213-214, 218.
Quotes from "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography" (1988).
- Ilter, Tugrul. "Disciplinary Sociology in the United Methods of Empiricism: Marking the Boundaries to Keep the 'Poachers' Out." *Current Perspectives in Social Theory* (1995), 15:21, 27n13, 29n33, 31.
- Ingersoll, Earl G. "The Appropriation of Black Experience in the *Ourika* of Claire de Duras." *CEA CriticAn Official Journal of the College English Association* (Spring-Summer 1998), 60(3):8, 13.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Ingham, Alan G. and Peter Donnelly. "A Sociology of North American Sociology of Sport: Disunity in Unity, 1965 to 1996." *Sociology of Sport Journal* (1997), 14(4):389, 411
They cite Fuss' work that builds on Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's concepts of "double displacement" and "strategic essentialism."

- Ingraham, Catherine. "Architecture: The Lament for Power and the Power of Lament." *Harvard Architecture Review* (1992), 8:57n15.
- Ingram, Angela. "Introduction: On the Contrary, Outside of It." In Mary Lynn Broe and Angela Ingram, eds., *Women's Writing in Exile*, pp. 10, 12-13. Chapel Hill & London: University of North Carolina Press, 1989.
- Ingram, Penelope. "Can the Settler Speak? Appropriating Subaltern Silence in Janet Frame's *The Carpathians*." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1999), 41:86-94, 104nn6, 7, 10, 11, 107.
- Ingram, Penelope. "'One Drifts Apart': *To the Lighthouse* as Art of Response." *Philosophy and Literature* (April 1999), 23(1):95n12.
- Innes, Lyn. "Guest Editorial." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (November 1996), 5(3):270, 271, 272.
Special Issue on "Post-Colonial Issues"
- Inness, Sherrie A. "Beyond 'the Crack in the Opening Door': Re-Envisioning the Maid in Progressive Era Women's College Fiction." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1993), 22 (3):350-351, 369.
- Ip, Iam-Chong. "The Specters of Marginality and Hybridity: 'Hong Kong Identity' in Cultural Criticism." *Chinese Sociology and Anthropology* (Spring 1998), 30(3):61, 62nn19, 20, 64.
- Ireland, Susan. "Writing at the Crossroads: Cultural Conflict in the Work of *Beur* Women Writers." *French Review* (1995), 68(6):1030, 1034.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's phrase "the double subjection" of colonized women.
- Irele, Abiola. "Dimensions of African Discourse." *College Literature* (October 1992-February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):50, 59.
Issue is on "Teaching Postcolonial and Commonwealth Literatures."
- Irlam, Shaun. "Mariama Ba's *Une si longue lettre*: The Vocation of Memory and the Space of Writing." *Research in African Literatures* (Summer 1998), 29(2):89n4, 93.
- Isaak, Jo Anna. "'What's love got to do, got to do with I?': Woman as the Glitch in the Postmodernist Record." *American Imago: Studies in Psychoanalysis and Culture* (Fall 1991), 48(3):358, 380.
This issue is on "The Perverse Strategy," edited by Louise J. Kaplan.
- Jabri, Vivienne. "Restyling the Subject of Responsibility in International Relations." *Millennium: Journal of International Studies* (1998), 27(3):605.
- Jackson, Agnes Moreland. "On the Personal in Scholarship: The Inevitability of the Personal." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (October 1996), 111(5):1159.
Part of a Forum of twenty-six letters on the place, nature, or limits of the personal in scholarship.
- Jackson, Cecile. "Post Poverty, Gender and Development?" *IDS: Bulletin Institute of Development Studies* (July 1997), 28(3):147, 149, 155.
- Jackson, Earl, Jr. "Kabuki Narratives of Male Homoerotic Desire in Saikaku and Mishima." *Theatre Journal* (December 1989), 41(4):461n8.
Issue is entitled "Theatre & Hegemony"
- Jackson, Emily. "Contradictions and Coherence in Feminist Responses to Law." *Journal of Law and Society* (Winter 1993), 20(4):403, 410n11.
- Jackson, P. "Visibility and Voice." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (April 1993), 11(2):123, 126.
- Jackson, Peter. "Constructions of 'Whiteness' in the Geographical Imagination." *Area* (June 1998), 30(2):100, 106.
Says that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has argued that all knowledge is partial and situated.
- Jacobs, Ellen. "Eileen Power's Asian Journey, 1920-21: History, Narrative, and

- Subjectivity." *Women's History Review* (1998), 7(3):309, 313n9, 315n18, 317n58.
 "Gayatri Spivak speaks with critical brilliance of the various invasive postures of 'translation-as-violation'."
- Jacobs, Jane M. "The City Unbound: Qualitative Approaches to the City." *Urban Studies* (May 1993), 30(4-5):829, 847.
- Jacobus, Mary. "The Law Of/and Gender: Genre Theory and *The Prelude*." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Winter 1984), 14(4):53, 57.
 Reviewing Alistair Fowler's *Kinds of Literature: An Introduction to the Theory of Genres and Modes*.
- Jager, Sheila Miyoshi. "Woman and the Promise of Modernity: Signs of Love for the Nation in Korea." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Winter 1998), 29(1):121, 133n1.
 The article's epigraph is from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Jagger, Gill. "Dancing with Derrida: Anti-Essentialism and the Politics of Female Subjectivity." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (July 1996), 5(2):191, 193, 194, 195-196, 199n5, 199.
- Jagose, Annamarie. "Way Out: The Category 'Lesbian' and the Fantasy of the Utopic Space." *Journal of the History of Sexuality* (October 1993), 4(2):272n23.
- Jakobsen, Janet R. "Queer Is? Queer Does? Normativity and the Problem of Resistance." *GLQ: A Journal of Lesbian Gay Studies* (December 1998), 4(4):513-514, 531n5.
- Jameson, Fredric. "On 'Cultural Studies'." In Jessica Munns and Gita Rajan eds., *A Cultural Studies Reader: History, Theory, Practice*, p. 636. With the British section edited and introduced by Roger Bromley. London & New York: Longman, 1995.
- Jang, Sung-Hyun. "Chaotic Diversity and Secret Connection in *Berlin Alexanderplatz*: An Intersection in the Light of Döblin's Philosophy of Existence." *Neophilologus: An International Journal of Modern and Mediaeval Language and Literature* (October 1998), 82(4):615n5, 616.
- Jansen, Sue Curry. "Gender and the Information Society: A Socially Structured Silence." *Journal of Communication* (Summer 1989), 39(3):199, 214n.
 This section of the journal is entitled "The Social Construction of Information Poverty."
- Jardine, Lisa. "The Politics of Impenetrability." In Teresa Brennan, ed., *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, p. 67. London & New York: Routledge, 1989.
- Jarosz, Lucy A. "Agents of Power, Landscapes of Fear: The Vampires and Heart Thieves of Madagascar." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (August 1994), 12(4):425, 435.
- Jay, Martin. "The Aesthetic Alibi." *Salmagundi: A Quarterly of the Humanities and Social Sciences* (Winter 1992), 93:21, 25n16.
- Jay, Paul. "Bridging the Gap: The Position of Politics in Deconstruction." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1992), 22:71n3, 74.
- Jesser, Nancy Shannon. "Troubling Worlds: The Transformation and Persistence of Violence in Contemporary Feminist Utopian Narratives." PhD Dissertation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1998.
- Jinks, Derek P. "Essays in Refusal: Pre-Theoretical Commitments in Postmodern Anthropology and Critical Race Theory." *Yale Law Journal* (November 1997), 107(2):521n127, 524, 524nn134, 136.
- Jirgens, Karl E. "Carnival of Death: Writing in Latvia Since Independence." *World Literature Today* (Spring 1998), 72(2):281.
 This issue is entitled "The Baltic Literatures in the 1990s."
- Jobling, David. "Writing the Wrongs of the World: The Deconstruction of the Biblical Text in the Context of Liberation Theologies." *Semeia* (1990), 51:84, 86, 88, 90, 109, 117.
 This issue is entitled "Poststructural Criticism and the Bible: Text/History/Discourse," edited by Gary A. Phillips.

- John, Joseph. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990). *World Literature Today* (Winter 1992), 66(1):215.
- Johnson, Barbara. *The Feminist Difference : Literature, Psychoanalysis, Race, and Gender*, pp. 6, 8, 31, 178-179. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1998.
- Johnson, Karen Ramsay. "What the name will make happen': Strategies of Naming in Nadine Gordimer's Novels." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1995), 26(3):118, 137.
- Johnston, Judith. "The End of Empire: Noncanonical Texts in a Twentieth-Century British Literature Course." *CEA Critic: An Official Journal of the College English Association* (Spring-Summer 1998), 60(3):19, 22.
- Jones, Calvin N. "Representing the People: 'Darstellung' and 'Vertretung' in Else Laske-Schüler's Drama *Die Wupper*." *Germanic Review* (Winter 1994), 69(1):8, 12nn4-6.
Says that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak finds the distinction between "Darstellung" and "Vertretung" implicit in Derrida and "The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte."
- Jones, Ellen Carol. "Figuring Woolf." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1992), 38(1):2-3n1, 14.
Issue is on "Virginia Woolf," edited by Ellen Carol Jones.
- Jones, Mark. "On Knowing the 'Lucy Poems': Criticism as Containment." *ANQ: A Quarterly Journal of Short Articles, Notes and Reviews* (April-July 1993), 6(2-3):101, 104.
Special issue on Romantic Studies.
- Jones, Vivien. "Femininity, Nationalism and Romanticism: The Politics of Gender in the Revolution Controversy." *History of European Ideas* (January 1993), 16(1-3):304-305.
- Joseph, Suad. "Fieldwork and Psychosocial Dynamics of Personhood." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* (Spring 1993), 13(3):32n32.
- Juan, E. San, Jr. "On the Limits of 'Postcolonial' Theory: Trespassing Letters from the 'Third-World'." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1995), 26(3):103, 104, 115.
- Juncker, Clara. "Writing (with) Cixous." *College English* (April 1988), 50(4):425, 436.
- Jussawalla, Feroza. "Rushdie's *Dastan-e-Dilruba: The Satanic Verses* as Rushdie's Love Letter to Islam." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Spring 1996), 26(1):60, 73.
Claims that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has a eurocentric view of postcoloniality in characterizing Rushdie's book as postcolonial.
- Kalliath, Anthony. "Globalisation: Colonisation Perpetuation: A Critique of the Marginalised." *Journal of Dharma* (January-March 1999), 24(1):108n35.
- Kalikoff, Beth. "The Falling Woman in Three Victorian Novels." *Studies in the Novel* (Fall 1987), 19(3):359, 366n6.
- Kamboureli, Smaro. "Signifying Contamination: On Austin Clarke's *Nine Men Who Laughed*." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Winter 1995), 57:213, 234.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" and her critique of Foucault, and Deleuze & Guattari.
This volume is entitled "Writing Ethnicity."
- Kamboureli, Smaro. "Stealing the Text: George Bowering's 'Kerrisdale Elegies' and Dennis Cooley's 'Bloody Jack'." *Canadian Literature* (Winter 1987), 15:9.
- Kamdar, Mira. "Subjectification and Mimesis: Colonizing History." *American Journal of Semiotics* (1990), 7(3):91-92, 96, 99n4, 100.
Referring to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988) discusses her criticisms of Foucault and Deleuze & Guattari ignoring of the international division of labor and confusing two distinct senses of "representation, and her connecting of Marx's denial of agency by the individual in History to Kant's critique of Descartes' individual subject.
- Kaminsky, Amy. "Issues for an International Feminist Literary Criticism." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Autumn 1993), 19(1):215, 218, 227.

- Kapchan, Deborah A. "Performance." *Journal of American Folklore* (Fall 1995), 108 (430):507.
- Kaplan, Caren. "Resisting Autobiography: Out-Law Genres and Transnational Feminist Subjects." In Sidonie Smith and Julia Watson, eds., *De/Colonizing The Subject: The Politics of Gender in Women's Autobiography*, pp. 132-135, 138nn57-62. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1992.
- Kaplan, Carla. "Girl Talk: *Jane Eyre* and the Romance of Women's Narration." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Fall 1996), 30(1):5.
- Kaplan, E. Ann. "The Couch Affair: Gender and Race in Hollywood Transference." *American Imago: Studies in Psychoanalysis and Culture* (Winter 1993), 50(4):483, 514.
- Kaplan, E. Ann. "Introduction to Special Issue of *American Imago* on 'Psychoanalysis and Cinema'." *American Imago: Studies in Psychoanalysis and Culture* (Winter 1993), 50(4):399n4.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's term "emergent dominant."
Issue is on "Psychoanalysis and Film," edited by E. Ann Kaplan.
- Kaplan, Martha. "Panopticon in Poona: An Essay on Foucault and Colonialism." *Cultural Anthropology* (February 1995), 10(1):90, 95n1, 98.
- Karlekar, Malavika. "Search for Women's Voices: Reflections on Fieldwork, 1968-93." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (April 29, 1995), 30(17):WS33, WS37.
- Katz, Cindi. "All the World Is Staged: Intellectuals and the Projects of Ethnography." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (October 1992), 10(5):498, 500, 501, 510.
- Katz, Cindi. "Towards Minor Theory." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (August 1996), 14(4):489, 493-494, 499.
Mentions Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's reaffirmation of a "marxism squeezed through the pores of feminism."
- Katz, Nathan. "*Prasanga* and Deconstruction: Tibetan Hermeneutics and the Yana Controversy." *Philosophy East & West: A Quarterly of Asian and Comparative Thought* (April 1984), 34(2):187, 202, 203.
- Keane, Webb. "Knowing One's Place: National Language and the Idea of the Local in Eastern Indonesia." *Cultural Anthropology* (February 1997), 12(1):49, 62.
- Keen, Paul. "'Making Strange': Conversations with the Irish M/Other." *Irish University Review* (Spring-Summer 1996), 26(1):79n8.
- Kehde, Suzanne. "Voices from the Margin: Bag Ladies and Others." In Dale M. Bauer and Susan Jaret Mckinstry, eds., *Feminism, Bakhtin, and the Dialogic*, pp. 25, 26, 27, 29, 38, 40. SUNY Series in Feminist Criticism and Theory. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991.
- Keller, Catherine. "The Breast, the Apocalypse, and the Colonial Journey." *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* (Spring 1994), 10(1):54.
- Kellman, Steven G. Review of W.J.T. Mitchell, ed., *The Politics of Interpretation* (1983), Laurence Lerner, ed., *Reconstructing Literature*, Terry Eagleton's *Literary Theory: An Introduction*, and Wilson Harris' *The Womb of Space: The Cross-Cultural Imagination*. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1984), 30(2):399-403.
- Kellner, Douglas. "Toward a Multiperspectival Cultural Studies." *Centennial Review* (Winter 1992), 36(1):15, 41.
- Kellner, Hans. "A Bedrock of Order: Hayden White's Linguistic Humanism." *History and Theory: Studies in the Philosophy of History* (1980), 19(4):29.
- Kelly, Jennifer. "The Landscape of Grandmother: A Reading of Subjectivit(y)ies in Contemporary North American Native Women's Writing in English." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (Fall 1991), 31(2):114, 128.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "It is not possible, within discourse, to escape essentializing somewhere.... So then strategically you can look at essentialisms, not as descriptions of the way things are, but as something that one must adopt to produce a critique of anything." *The Post-Colonial Critic* (1990), p. 51.

- Kelso, Sylvia. "'Across Never': Postmodern Theory and Narrative Praxis in Samuel R. Delany's *NEVĚRYON* Cycle." *Science-Fiction Studies* (July 1997), 24 (2) [72]:298, 300, 301.
- Kemp, Sandra. "'But How Describe a World Seen without a Self?' Feminism, Fiction and Modernism." *Critical Quarterly* (Spring 1990), 32(1):118n67.
- Kendrick, Robert. "Edward Rochester and the Margins of Masculinity in *Jane Eyre* and *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *Papers on Language and Literature: A Journal for Scholars and Critics of Language and Literature* (Summer 1994), 30(3):255, 256.
- Kennedy, Dane. "Imperial History and Post-Colonial Theory." *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* (September 1996), 24(3):350, 354, 361nn25, 28, 362n51.
- Kennedy, Deborah. "Revolutionary Tales: Maria Helen Williams's *Letters from France* and William Wordsworth's 'Vaudracour and Julia'." *Wordsworth Circle* (Summer 1990), 21(3):110, 114n6.
- Kenny, Judith T. "Climate, Race, and Imperial Authority: The Symbolic Landscape of the British Hill Station in India." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* (December 1995), 85(4):696, 713, 714. Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- Kenny, Lorraine Delia. "Amy Fisher, My Story: Learning to Love the Unlovable." *Socialist Review* (1995(4)), 24(3):1171-120, 121, 126n63. Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Echo" on Ovid's "Narcissus."
- Kent, Thomas. "Toward a Productive Crisis: A Response to Gayatri Spivak." In Gary A. Olson and Irene Gale, eds., (*Inter*)views: *Cross Disciplinary Perspectives on Rhetoric and Literacy*, pp. 261-266. Carbondale & Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991. Response to "Rhetoric and Cultural Explanation: A Discussion with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak" (1991) in the same volume, pp. 243-255.
- Kershner, R. Brandon. "*Ulysses* and the Orient." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Winter-Spring 1998), 35(2-3):273.
- Khan, Shahnaz. "Muslim Women: Negotiations in the Third Space." *Signs* (Winter 1998), 23(2):464, 489, 494.
- Kilcup, Karen L. "Dialogues of the Self: Toward a Theory of (Re)Reading AI." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (March 1998), 7(1):15, 20.
- Kilcooley, Annette. "Lesbians Who As Yet Have No Name." *Feminism & Psychology* (August 1994), 4(3):490, 492. Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Revolutions That As Yet Have No Model" (1980) and quotes her assertion on "the hidden agenda of ethico-political exclusion."
- Kineke, Sheila. "'Like a Hook Fits an Eye': Jean Rhys, Ford Madox Ford, and the Imperial Operations of Modernist Mentoring." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1997), 16(2):289, 300n40.
- King, Richard. "Orientalism and the Modern Myth of 'Hinduism'." *Numen: International Review for the History of Religions* (1999), 46(2):147, 185. Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak refuses to endorse a blanket return to "native" languages in India, and that she suggests an "inter-literary" approach, in which "the teaching of English literature can become critical only if it is intimately yoked to the teaching of the literary or cultural production in the mother tongue."
- Kipnis, Laura. "'The Phantom Twitchings of an Amputated Limb': Sexual Spectacle in the Post-Colonial Epic." *Wide Angle: A Film Quarterly of Theory Criticism and Practice* (1989), 11(4):43-44, 51n4.
- Kirby, Vicki. "Comment on Mascia-Lees, Sharpe, and Cohen's 'The Postmodernist Turn in Anthropology: Cautions from a Feminist Perspective'." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1991), 16(2):400.
- Kirby, Vicki. "Feminisms and Postmodernisms: Anthropology and the Management of Difference." *Anthropological Quarterly* (July 1993), 66(3):131, 132, 133n7, 133.

This issue is on "Constructing Meaningful Dialogue on Difference: Feminism and Postmodernism in Anthropology and the Academy, Part II," edited by Frances E. Mascia-Lees and Patricia Sharpe.

- Kleinschmidt, Erich. "Sprache und Gefühle -- Geschlechterdifferenz und Affekt in der Sprachpoetik des 18. Jahrhunderts." *Arcadia: Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Literaturwissenschaft* (1994), 29(1):3n14.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Verschiebung und der Diskurs der Frau" (1992).
- Kloesel, Lynn F. "The Play of Desire, Vulcan's Net and Other Stories of Passion in *All For Love*." *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* (Autumn 1990), 31(3):229, 244n4.
- Knapp, Robert S. "Penance, Irony, and Chaucer's Retraction." In *Assays: Critical Approaches to Medieval & Renaissance Texts*, Vol. 2, p. 67n30. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1982.
- Knippling, Alpana Sharma. "R.K. Narayan, Raja Rao, and Modern English Discourse in Colonial India." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):185nn14, 17, 186.
This issue is on 'Fiction on the Indian Subcontinent,' edited by Aparajita Sagar.
- Knodt, Eva M. "The Janus Face of Decadence: Nietzsche's Genealogy and the Rhetoric of Anti-Semitism." *German Quarterly* (Spring 1993), 66(2):175n29.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critique of Derrida in her "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1993).
- Kobayashi, Audrey. "Coloring the Field: Gender, 'Race', and the Politics of Fieldwork." *Professional Geographer* (February 1994), 46(1):74, 80.
- Kobialka, Michal. "Topography of Representation." *Theatre Research International* (Summer 1994), 19(2):131n4.
This issue is on "Performance Analysis," edited by Sarah Bryant-Bertail.
- Koczberski, Gina. "Women in Development: A Critical Analysis." *Third World Quarterly: Journal of Emerging Areas* (September 1998), 19(3):408n27.
- Kodish, Debora. "Absent Gender, Silent Encounter." *Journal of American Folklore* (October-December 1987), 100(398):576, 578.
- Kondo, Dorinne K. "*M. Butterfly*: Orientalism, Gender, and a Critique of Essentialist Identity." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1990), 16:25n24.
- Kondo, Dorinne. "Poststructuralist Theory as Political Necessity." *Amerasia Journal: The National Interdisciplinary Journal of Scholarship, Criticism, and Literature on Asian and Pacific Americans* (Winter-Spring 1995), 21(1-2):99, 100nn1, 4.
Issue is entitled "Thinking Theory in Asian American Studies," edited by Michael Omi and Dana Takagi.
- Konigsberg, Ira. "Introduction." In Ira Konigsberg, ed., *American Criticism in the Poststructuralist Age*, pp. xv-xvi. Michigan Studies in the Humanities. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1981.
- Konkle, Maureen. "Indian Literacy, U.S. Colonialism, and Literary Criticism." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism and Bibliography* (September 1997), 69(3):459, 481nn9, 10.
The author asserts that it is not possible to transfer the insights of postcolonial theory to the United States because of the unique features of U.S. Colonialism and quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak as saying that native peoples were only capable of "prepolitical maneuvers" before their subjection to "whole colonization and destruction."
- Koritz, Amy. "Women Dancing: The Structure of Gender in Yeats's Early Plays for Dancers." *Modern Drama* (September 1989), 32(3):399n26.
- Korom, Frank J. "'Editing' Dharmaraj: Academic Genealogies of a Bengali Folk Deity." *Western Folklore* (Winter 1997), 56(1):52, 77.
- Kortenaar, Neil ten. "*Midnight's Children* and the Allegory of History." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1995), 26(2):42, 52, 62.
- Kosher, Rudy J. "Playing the Cerebral Savage: Notes on Writing German History before the Linguistic Turn." *Central European History* (September-December 1989), 22(3-4):349.

Special Issue: "German Histories: Challenges in Theory, Practice, Technique," edited by Michael Geyer and Konrad H. Jarausch.

- Kotte, Claudia. "Post-Colonialism or Neo-Imperialism." *ZAA: Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik/A Quarterly of Language, Literature and Culture* (1995), 43(3):253, 257, 258, 260, 264.
- Koundoura, Maria. "Multiculturalism or Multinationalism?" In David Bennett, ed., *Multicultural States: Rethinking Difference and Identity*, p. 87n28. London & New York: Routledge, 1998.
- Kretser, Michelle de. "Larkin(g) Around: Beyond The Pleasure Principle?" *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* (April 1988), 17(1-2):78, 80.
Draws on Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's account of "woman as the mark of citation" in "Love Me, Love My Ombre, Elle" (1984).
Special Issue on "Literary Theory in Australia," edited by Dieter Freundlieb.
- Krishnan, R.S. "Cultural Construct and the Female Identity: Bharati Mukherjee's *Wife*." *International Fiction Review* (1998), 25(1-2):95.
- Kroller, Eva-Marie. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990). *Canadian Literature* (Autumn 1991), 130:205.
A brief review; also reviews Roberto Fernandez Retamar's *Caliban*, John M. Mackenzie's *Imperialism and Popular Culture*, and Jeannette Greenfield's *The Return of Cultural Treasures*.
- Krishnaswamy, Revathi. "Mythologies of Migrancy: Postcolonialism, Postmodernism and the Politics of (Dis)Location." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26(1):144n6, 146.
Issue is entitled "Postcolonialism and Its Discontents."
- Kraniauskas, John. "Globalization is Ordinary: The Transnationalization of Cultural Studies." *Radical Philosophy: A Journal of Socialist and Feminist Philosophy* (July-August 1998), 90:19n29.
- Krupat, Arnold. "Ideology and the Native American Novel." *Centennial Review* (Fall 1995), 39(3):572n16, 574.
- Kuenzli, Rudolf E. "Derrida." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1980), 20(2):12n3, 14n9, 19n26.
- Kumar, Amitava. "Catachresis is Her Middle Name: The Cautionary Claims of Gayatri C. Spivak." *Cultural Studies: Theorizing Politics, Politicizing Theory* (January 1997), 11(1):176-179.
- Kumar, Amitava. "The God of Small Things: The West Reads India's 50 Years." *Race & Class* (January-March 1998), 39(3):89, 93, 94nn21, 32.
- Kumar, Amitava. "Mixed Reviews: Two Collections of Short-Stories by Indian Women, Two Images and a Recoding of a Broken Conversation between History's Divided Subjects." *College Literature* (June 1994), 21(2):147, 150.
Review of *Truth Tales: Contemporary Writing by Indian Women*, and
The Slate of Life: An Anthology of Stories by Indian Women.
- Kumar, Amitava. "The Poet's Corpse in the Capitalist's Fish Tank." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1997), 23(4):899.
This section continues the issue entitled "Front/Lines/Border Posts," edited by Homi Bhabha.
- Kumar, Amitava. "Postcoloniality: Field Notes." *Minnesota Review: A Journal of Committed Writing* (Fall & Spring 1994), 41-42:275, 279.
Issue is on "The Institution of Literature. I. States of Theory."
- Kundnani, Hans. "The Story of an Illness: Ingeborg Bachmann's *Malina*." *German Life and Letters* (January 1996), 49(1):61.
- Kundoura, Maria. "Naming Gayatri Spivak." *Stanford Humanities Review* (Spring 1989), 1(1):84-97.
Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Kuramitsu, Kristine C. "Internment and Identity in Japanese-American Art." *American Quarterly* (December 1995), 47(4):619, 656n1.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's assertion "history touches in [one's origins], ready to comfort and kill."

- Labio, Catherine. "The Aesthetics of Adam Smith's Labor Theory of Value." *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* (Summer 1997), 38(2):147n7.
- LaCapra, Dominick. "Habermas and the Grounding of Critical Theory." *History and Theory: Studies in the Philosophy of History* (1977), 16(3):240n3.
- Laclau, Ernesto. "Power and Representation." In Mark Poster, ed., *Politics, Theory, and Contemporary Culture*, p. 293. A Critical Theory Institute Book. New York: Columbia University Press, 1993.
- Laframboise, Lisa . "'Maiden and Monster': The Female Caliban in Canadian *Tempests*." *WLWE: World Literature Written in English* (Fall 1991), 31(2):38, 49.
Explains Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985) with the following observation: "The native female becomes a means to the end—the white female's situation of her self in relation to patriarchal discourse. It is the white female's occlusion of the Other woman that renders these post-colonial readings vulnerable to the imperialist project."
- Lagos, María Inés. "Displaced Subjects: Valenzuela and the Metropolis." *World Literature Today* (Autumn 1995), 69(4):729, 732
This issue Focus is on Luisa Valenzuela.
- Lakritz, Andrew. "Identification and Difference: Structures of Privilege in Cultural Criticism." In Judith Roof and Robyn Wiegman, eds., *Who Can Speak? Authority and Critical Identity*, pp. 3, 6-9, 12, 16, 25-26n3, 26nn4, 8, 29. Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1995.
- Lai, Ming-yan. "The Intellectual's Deaf-Mute, or (How) Can We Speak Beyond Postcoloniality?" *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1998), 39:33-37, 55n4, 558.
- Laird, Holly. "From the Editor." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1991), 10(1):10, 11nn3, 4.
This issue is on "Redefining Marginality," which is based on the fourth annual Comparative Literature Symposium held at the University of Tulsa in Spring 1989, where Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak gave a version of her essay "Theory in the Margin: Coetzee's *Foe* Reading Defoe's *Crusoe/Roxanna* (1990).
- Lal, Vinay. "The Incident of the 'Crawling Lane': Women in the Punjab Disturbances of 1919." *Genders* (Spring 1993), 16:60n83.
The author's concluding sentence: "It is not that colonialism does not allow the other to speak but rather that it reserves the last word for itself, reserving it by the process, as I have suggested, of constituting certain incidents as 'events' which are then inscribed into history."
- Lambropoulos, Vasilis. "Modern Greek Studies in the Age of Ethnography." *Journal of Modern Greek Studies* (October 1997), 15(2):200, 201, 206, 208.
- Landrum, Larry. "The Shattered Modernism of Momaday's *House Made of Dawn*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Winter 1996), 42(4):784n11, 786.
- Landry, Donna. "American Gender Studies." *Women: A Cultural Review* (Summer 1999), 10(2):215, 216.
- Landry, Donna. *The Muses of Resistance: Laboring-Class Women's Poetry in Britain, 1739-1796*, pp. 5, 13, 217-218, 245, 268-269, 281n9, 302n18, 306n90, 309nn3, 4, 315n24. Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Landry, Donna. "The Word According to Moi: Politics and *Feminist Literary Theory*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Winter 1987), 29(1):130, 132n13.
- Landy, Marcia. "Gramsci beyond Gramsci: The Writings of Toni Negri." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Summer 1994) 21(2):68, 88.
- Landy, Marcia. "The Sexuality of History in Contemporary British Cinema." *Film Criticism* (Fall-Winter 1996), 20(1-2):78, 87.
- Langbauer, Laurie. "Cultural Studies and the Politics of the Everyday." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Spring 1992), 22(1):48, 60-62, 63.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observation that a poststructuralist critique of cultural studies may be "misread as 'postmodern modesties replacing Marxist certitudes'."

Reviewing Patrick Brantlinger's *Crusoe's Footprints: Culture Studies in Britain and America* and Henri Lefebvre's *Everyday Life in the Modern World*.

- Lange, Barbara Rose. "Gender Politics and Musical Performers in the Isten Gyülekezet: A Fieldwork Account." *Journal of American Folklore* (Winter 1996), 109(431):71, 76.
- Langeteig, Kendra. "Visions in the Crystal Ball, Ezra Pound, H.D., and the Form of the Mystical." *Paideuma: A Journal Devoted to Ezra Pound Scholarship* (Spring & Fall 1996), 25(1 & 2):60-61, 81.
- Lanser, Susan S. "Feminist Criticism, 'The Yellow Wallpaper,' and the Politics of Color in America." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1989), 15(3):433, 441n62.
On Charlotte Perkins Gilman's 1892 book *The Yellow Wallpaper*.
- Laplace-Sinatra, Michael. "Shelley's Editing Process in the Preface to *Epipsychidion*." *Keats-Shelley Review* (1997), 11:171n12.
- Larner, Glenn. "The Real as Illusion: Deconstructing Power in Family Therapy." *Journal of Family Therapy* (May 1995), 17(2):206, 217.
- Larsen, Ernest. "In the Realm of the Censors." *Transition* (1991), 53:111.
Review of Lucy Lippard's *Mixed Blessings: New Art in a Multicultural Era*.
Discusses contributions to the book *Out There* (1990).
- Larson, Pier M. "'Capacities and Modes of Thinking': Intellectual Engagements and Subaltern Hegemony in the Early History of Malagasy Christianity." *American Historical Review* (October 1997), 102(4):997n106.
- Lather, Patti. "Fertile Obsession: Validity After Poststructuralism." *Sociological Quarterly* (November 1993), 34(4):674, 689n10, 692.
- Lather, Patti. "Shorter Letter: Coreadings, Misreadings, and Rereadings." *Harvard Educational Review* (Fall 1997), 67(3):595.
- Lather, Patti. "Troubling Clarity: The Politics of Accessible Language." *Harvard Educational Review* (Fall 1996), 66(3):525, 527, 528, 540, 543, 544n6.
The last section of her paper is entitled "The Work of Theory: Scattered Speculations on the Question of Value."
- Lather, Patti. "Feminist Perspectives on Empowering Research Methodologies." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1988), 11(6):578n1, 581.
- Lavie, Smadar and Ted Swedenburg. "Between and Among the Boundaries of Culture: Bridging Text and Lived Experience in the Third Timespace." *Cultural Studies: Theorizing Politics, Politicizing Theory* (January 1996), 10(1):163, 178.
- Lawrence, Karen R. *Penelope Voyages: Women and Travel in the British Literary Tradition*, pp. 10n11, 20n25, 106, 142, 258. Reading Women Writing. Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press, 1994.
- Lawson, Alan. "Postcolonial Theory and the 'Settler' Subject." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1995), 56:24, 36.
- Lazarus, Neil. "Disavowing Decolonization: Fanon, Nationalism, and the Problematic of Representation in Current Theories of Colonial Discourse." *Research in African Literatures* (Winter 1993), 24(4):70, 71, 75, 98.
Special Issue "In Memory of Josaphat Bekunuru Kubayanda," edited by Abiola Irele.
- Lazarus, Neil. "National Consciousness and the Specificity of (Post)colonial Intellectualism." In Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen, eds., *Colonial Discourse/Postcolonial Theory*, pp. 205-210, 215. The Essex Symposia, Literature, Politics, Theory. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1994.
- Lazreg, Marnia. "Feminism and Difference: The Perils of Writing as a Woman on Women in Algeria." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1):89, 103n9, 105n38.
- Leader, Zachary. "The Trouble with Truth. Voices. Channel 4." *TLS [Times Literary Supplement]* (May 20-26, 1988), 4442:558.

Review of a BBC television program with John R. Searle and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.

- LeBlanc, Jacqueline. "Politics and Commercial Sensibility in Helen Maria Williams' *Letters from France*." *Eighteenth-Century Life* (February 1997), 21(1):44n50.
- Lee, Ann. "The Kwangju Uprising and Poetry by Ko Chong-hui, a Writer of South Cholla." *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* (October-December 1997), 29(4):25n12.
- Lee, Kyung-Won. "Is the Glass Half-Empty or Half-Full? Rethinking the Problems of Postcolonial Revisionism." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1997), 36:105-106, 108, 117.
- Lee, Richard. "The 'Primitive', the 'Real' and the 'World System': Knowledge Production in Contemporary Anthropology." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Summer 1992), 61(4):478, 487.
Issue is on "The Discovery/Invention Knowledge," edited by J.E. Chamberlin and Linda Hutcheon.
- Lee, Richard B. "Art, Science, or Politics? The Crisis in Hunter-Gatherer Studies." *American Anthropologist* (March 1992), 94(1):36, 52.
- Lees, Loretta. "In the Pursuit of Difference: Representations of Gentrification." *Environment and Planning A* (March 1996), 28(3):455, 470.
- Lees, Loretta. Review of Sophie Watson and Katherine Gibson, eds, *Postmodern Cities and Spaces*. *Canadian Geographer/Geographe Canadien* (Fall 1996), 40(3):283.
- Lehman, David. *Signs of the Times: Deconstruction and the Fall of Paul de Man*, pp. 93, 296. New York: Simon & Schuster/Poseidon Press, 1991.
- Lehman, Kathryn. "Geography and Gender in the Narrative of Argentinean National Origin: The 'Pampa' as Chronotope." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (January 1998), 32(1):3, 24n3, 28.
- Leitch, Vincent B. *American Literary Criticism from the Thirties to the Eighties*, pp. 179, 267, 268, 270, 292, 298, 299, 300-302, 303, 307, 315, 320, 324, 328, 347, 392, 393, 403, 404, 406, 427n16, 437n19, 429nn39, 40. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988.
- Lelwica, Michelle M. "From Superstition to Enlightenment to the Race for Pure Consciousness: Antireligious Currents in Popular and Academic Feminist Discourse." *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* (Fall 1998), 14(2):122n31.
- Lenta, Margaret. "Goodbye Lena, Goodbye Poppie: Post-Apartheid Black Women's Writing." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1998), 29(4):101, 118.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark: "For me, the question 'Who should speak?' is less crucial than 'Who will listen?'"
- Leonard, Jerry D. "Reducing Spivak: Marxism, Deconstruction, and the Post-Theoretical Mystique." PhD Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1996.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (June 1997), 57(12A):5182-A.
- Lequin, Lucie. "Quelques mouvements de la transculture." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Winter 1995), 57:129, 144.
This volume is entitled "Writing Ethnicity."
- Lequin, Lucie. "Paroles transgressives et métissage culturel au féminin." *Journal of Canadian Studies/Revue d'Etudes Canadiennes* (Winter 1997), 31(4):50, 57.
- Lerner, Laurence. "Bertha and the Critics: The Character of Bertha Mason in Charlotte Bronte's *Jane Eyre*." *Nineteenth-Century Literature* (December 1989), 44(3):278, 281n16.
- Levin, Richard. "The Politicized Language of Literary Criticism." *Centennial Review* (Spring 1993), 37(2):291, 304.
- Levin, Richard. "The Protocols of the Elders of Late Capitalism (USA Branch)." *Centennial Review* (Winter 1998), 42(1):37, 46n20, 48.
- Levine, Philippa. "Rereading the 1890s: Venereal Disease as 'Constitutional Crisis' in Britain and British India." *Journal of Asian Studies* (August 1996), 55(3):603, 611.

- Levy, Anita. "Jane Eyre, the Woman Writer, and the History of Experience." *Modern Language Quarterly: A Journal of Literary History* (March 1995), 56(1):88.
Cites "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1986) by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak who says in the essay about Brontë's *Jane Eyre* that she is trying "to situate feminist individualism in its historical determination."
- Lew, Joseph W. "The Deceptive Other: Mary Shelley's Critique of Orientalism in *Frankenstein*." *Studies in Romanticism* (Summer 1991), 30(2):257.
Asserts that only Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and Ann K. Mellor have hinted at *Frankenstein's* anti-imperialistic concerns.
- Lewis, Desiree. "Feminisms in South Africa." *Women's Studies International Forum* (September-October 1993), 16(5):536, 542.
- Li, Victor. "Towards Articulation: Postcolonial Theory and Demotic Resistance." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26(1):171, 172, 189.
Issue is entitled "Postcolonialism and Its Discontents"
- Liddle, Joanna and Shirin Rai. "Feminism, Imperialism and Orientalism: The Challenge of the 'Indian Woman'." *Women's History Review* (1998), 7(4):498, 516n10.
- Lim, Shirley Geok-lin. "Hegemony and 'Anglo-American Feminism': Living in the Funny House." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1993), 12(2):280, 282-283, 284, 285nn2, 4, 286n13, 287n18.
This issue is entitled "Is There an Anglo-American Feminist Criticism?"
- Lima, Maria Helena. "Decolonizing Genre: Jamaica Kincaid and the *Bildungsroman*." *Genre: Forms of Discourse and Culture* (Winter 1993), 26(4):433, 439-440, 459.
Issue is on "Education, Identity, and Constructions of the Novel," edited by Richard A. Barney.
- Lindberg, Katherine V. "W.E. B. Du Bois's *Dusk of Dawn* and James Yates's *Mississippi to Madrid* or 'What Goes Around Comes Around and Around and Around' in Autobiography." *Massachusetts Review* (Summer 1994), 35(2):306n8.
Calls attention to the Hegelian terminology of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of the burdens and benefits of "speaking as," "speaking for," and "speaking about."
Issue is entitled "W.E.B. Du Bois: Of Cultural and Racial Identity."
- Lindeborg, Ruth H. "Is This Guerilla Warfare? The Nature and Strategies of the Political Subject in Wole Soyinka's *Ake*." *Research in African Literatures* (Winter 1990), 21(4):68n2, 69.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's use of the notion of "syntax" as a metaphor to describe the use of women as a commodity.
- Lindsey, William D. "Public Theology as Civil Discourse: What Are We Talking About?" *Horizons* (Spring 1992), 19(1):62n81.
- Linnekin, Jocelyn. "On the Theory and Politics of Cultural Construction in the Pacific." *Oceania* (June 1992), 62(4):254, 263.
The author, citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and others, states that the subaltern point of view is both anticolonial and anti-elite, since it distinguishes the perspective of 'inferior' groups from that of indigenous postcolonial elites.
Issue is on "The Politics of Tradition in the Pacific," edited by Margaret Jolly and Nicholas Thomas.
- Lipsitz, George. "Listening to Learn and Learning to Listen: Popular Culture, Cultural Theory, and American Studies." *American Quarterly* (December 1990), 42(4):620, 634n12.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has demonstrated how poststructuralists often perpetuate the Eurocentric biases they presume to challenge.
- Little, Arthur L., Jr. "'An Essence that's Not Seen': The Primal Scene of Racism in *Othello*." *Shakespeare Quarterly* (Autumn 1993), 44(3):309n18.
- Litvack, Leon. "The Importance of Elsewhere: Método Paulo Freire and the Canada- Northern Ireland Connection." *Arachne* (1997), 4(2):110, 139.

- Litvak, Joseph. "Back to the Future: A Review-Article on the New Historicism, Deconstruction, and Nineteenth-Century Fiction." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Spring 1988), 30(1):148n25.
- Liu, Alan. "'Shapeless Eagerness': The Genre of Revolution in Books 9-10 of *The Prelude*." *Modern Language Quarterly* (March 1982), 43(1):6n8.
- Livesey, James and Stuart Murray. "Post-Colonial Theory and Modern Irish Culture." *Irish Historical Studies* (May 1997), 30(119):452n3.
Review of Daclan Kiberd's *Inventing Ireland* and Luke Gibbons' *Transformations in Irish Culture*.
- Lloyd, David. "Ethnic Cultures, Minority Discourse and the State." In Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen, eds., *Colonial Discourse/Postcolonial Theory*, p. 232. The Essex Symposia, Literature, Politics, Theory. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1994.
- London, Bette. "Guerrilla in Petticoats or Sans-Culotte? Virginia Woolf and the Future of Feminist Criticism." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Summer-Fall 1991), 21(2-3):24, 29.
This issue is entitled "A Feminist Miscellany."
- London, Bette. "The Pleasures of Submission: *Jane Eyre* and the Production of the Text." *ELH: English Literary History* (Spring 1991), 58(1):199, 211n12.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985) and quotes her description of *Jane Eyre* as "a cult text of feminism."
- Loomba, Ania. "Dead Women Tell No Tales: Issues of Female Subjectivity, Subaltern Agency and Tradition in Colonial and Post-Colonial Writings on Widow Immolation in India." *History Workshop: A Journal of Socialist and Feminist Historians* (Autumn 1993), 36:211, 217-218, 225n15, 226nn43, 47.
- Loomba, Ania. "Overworlding the 'Third-World'." *Oxford Literary Review* (1991), 13(1-2):165, 182-186, 189nn5, 6, 191nn32, 33, 41.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's case-history, the Rani of Simur, on the "worlding of the Third World" and the epistemic violence to which it was subjected.
This issue is entitled "Neocolonialism."
- Loomba, Ania and Suvir Kaul. "Introduction: Location, Culture, Post-Coloniality." *Oxford Literary Review* (1994), 16(1-2):28n20.
This issue of the journal is on "On India: Writing, History, Culture, Post-Coloniality," edited by Ania Loomba and Suvir Kaul.
- Looser, Devoney. "Feminist Theory and Foucault: A Bibliographic Essay." *Style* (Winter 1992), 26(4):592n2, 603.
- Lopez, Donald S., Jr. "Inscribing the Bodhisattva's Speech: On the *Heart Sutra*'s Mantra." *History of Religions* (May 1990), 29(4):370n61.
- López, Ian F. Haney. "Race and Erasure: The Saliency of Race to LatCrit Theory." *California Law Review* (October 1997), 85(5):1188n137.
This issue is on "LatCrit: Latinas/os and the Law: A Joint Symposium by *California Law Review* and *La Raza Law Journal*."
- López, Kimberle S. "Discourse and 'Desire to Be Other' in Picaresque and Testimonial: The Revolution in José Rubén Romero's *La vida inútil de Pito Pérez*." *Chasqui: Revista de Literatura Latinoamericana* (May 1997), 26(1):77, 92.
Citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "New Historicism" (1989) says: "Through authorial mediation, the literary testimonial strategically bypasses what we might call the subaltern fallacy: that is, the notion that if a marginal individual becomes sufficiently enfranchised so as to tell her own story, he or she can no longer be considered subaltern."
- Lopez, Kimberle S. "Internal Colonialism in the Testimonial Process: Elena Poniatowska's *Hasta no verte Jesús Mio*." *Symposium: A Quarterly Journal in Modern Literatures* (Spring 1998), 52(1):22, 29, 38.
- Love, Nancy S. "Ideal Speech and Feminist Discourse: Habermas Re-Visioned." *Women & Politics* (1991), 11(3):118n, 122.
Cites the term "operational essentialisms" from a talk by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak at the Center for the Humanities, Wesleyan University.

- Lowe, John. "The Unvanquished: Faulkner's Nietzschean Skirmish with the Civil War." *Mississippi Quarterly* (Summer 1993), 46(3):424.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on Derrida's notion of trace.
Special issue on William Faulkner, edited by Donald M. Kartiganer
- Lubiano, Wahneema. "But Compared to What? Reading Realism, Representation, and Essentialism in *School Daze*, *Do the Right Thing*, and the Spike Lee Discourse." *Black American Literature Forum* (Summer 1991), 25(2):253, 255, 268-269, 280n20, 282.
"Black Film Issue," edited by Valerie Smith, Camille Billops, and Ada Griffin.
- Lubiano, Wahneema. "Shuckin' Off the African-American Native Other: What's 'Po-Mo' Got to Do with It?" *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1991), 18:151, 186.
- Luke, Carmen. "Women in the Academy: The Politics of Speech and Silence." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* (1994), 15(2):226, 230.
- Lützel, Paul Michael. "The Postcolonial View: Writers from the German-Speaking Countries Report from the Third World." *World Literature Today* (Summer 1995), 69(3):539, 546.
Translated by Hannelore M. Spence.
This issue is entitled "Multiculturalism in Contemporary German Literature."
- Lützel, Paul Michael. "Der postkoloniale Blick. Deutschsprachige Autoren berichten aus der Dritten Welt." *Neue Rundschau* (1996), 107(1):55, 69.
- Lynch, Kathleen and Cathleen O'Neill. "The Colonisation of Social Class in Education." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* (September 1994), 15(3):308, 324.
- Macaskill, Brian and Jeanne Colleran. "Reading History, Writing Heresy: The Resistance of Representation and the Representation of Resistance in J.M. Coetzee's *Foe*." *Contemporary Literature* (Fall 1992), 33(3):437n7, 457.
- Macklin, Audrey. "Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories." *Human Rights Quarterly* (May 1995), 17(2):255.
- Maclean, Marie. "The Performance of Illegitimacy: Signing the Matronym." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Winter 1994), 25(1):96, 106n5
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observations on proper names.
- Maddrell, Avril M.C. "Discourses of Race and Gender and the Comparative Method in Geography School Texts 1830-1918." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (February 1998), 16(1):82, 103.
- Madge, Clare. "Boundary Disputes: Comments on Sidaway (1992)." *Area* (September 1993), 25(3):295, 299.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak with others as proponents of feminist critiques of the Eurocentric construction of knowledge.
- Maeda, Donna. "The Other Woman: Irreducible Alterity in Feminist Theologies." *Religion* (April 1997), 27(2):123-128.
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside in the Teaching Machine*, and Trinh T. Minh-ha's *Woman, Native, Other: Writing Postcoloniality and Feminism*.
- Magarey, Susan. "History, Cultural Studies and Another Look at First-Wave Feminism in Australia." *Australian Historical Studies* (April 1996), 27(106):97n5.
- Mardorossian, Carine Melkom. "Double (De)Colonization and the Feminist Criticism of *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *College Literature* (Spring 1999), 26(2):90n7, 92n16, 94.
- Maher, Lisa. "Hidden in the Light: Occupational Norms Among Crack-Using Street-Level Sex Workers." *Journal of Drug Issues* (Winter 1996), 26(1):147, 173.
- Maier, Carol. "Reviewing Latin-American Literature in Translation: Time to Proceed to the Larger Question." *Translation Review* (1991), 34-35:19, 24.
- Maier, Carol. "Teaching Literature Through Translation, a Proposal and Three Examples." *Translation Review* (1994), 46:12n2, 13.

- Maingard, Jacqueline. "Trends in South African Documentary Film and Video: Questions of Identity and Subjectivity." *Journal of Southern African Studies* (December 1995), 21(4):663n19.
The author states that her understanding of the concept "subaltern" is derived mostly from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
Special Issue on "South African Literature: Paradigms Forming and Reinformed," edited by Elleke Boehmer, Liz Gunner and Nhlanhla Maake.
- Malak, Amin. "Reading the Crisis: The Polemics of Salman Rushdie's *The Satanic Verses*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1989), 20(4):184, 186.
This issue is on "Post-Colonialism and Post-Modernism."
- Malave, Arnaldo Cruz. "Para virar al macho: la autobiografía como subversión en la cuentística de Manuel Ramos Otero." *Revista Iberoamericana* (January-June 1993), 59(162-163):246n20.
- Malchow, H.L. "Frankenstein's Monster and Images of Race in Nineteenth-Century Britain." *Past & Present* (May 1993), 139:92n3.
- Malcolmson, Scott L. "Postmod Sex: Phallogocentrism and Its Discontents." *Village Voice Supplement* (December 8, 1987), 61:15-21. In the *Village Voice* (December 8, 1987), 32(49).
Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988).
Cover-title: "Cherchez le féminisme."
"Spivak's field of battle is academia, and her persona that of the lonely gunslinger...Spivak is a threat to academia for any number of reasons: She understands Derrida,...she's female, and she isn't white."
- Mall, James P. "Glas: What is Derrida Doing?." In *French Literature Series, Vol. VI: Authors and Philosophers*, p. 99n1. French Literature Conference, University of South Carolina, 1979. French Literature Series, VI. Columbia, S.C. : University of South Carolina, College of Humanities and Social Sciences, Dept. of Foreign Languages & Literatures, 1979.
- Mallon Florencia E. "The Promise and Dilemma of Subaltern Studies: Perspectives from Latin American History." *American Historical Review* (December 1994), 99(5):1498, 1507.
Cites "Subaltern Studies: Deconstructing Historiography" (1985) and "The Rani of Sirmur: An Essay in Reading the Archives" (1985).
- Man, Sin Wai and Chu Yiu Wai. "Whose Rule of Law? Rethinking (Post-)Colonial Legal Culture in Hong Kong." *Social & Legal Studies* (June 1998), 7(2):162, 163, 169.
- Manalansan, Martin F., IV "(Re)Locating the Gay Filipino: Resistance, Postcolonialism, and Identity." *Journal of Homosexuality* (1993), 26(2-3):62, 72.
Special Double Issue: "Critical Essays: Gay and Lesbian Writers of Color," Emmanuel S. Nelson.
- Man-cheong, Iona. "Bridging Differences, Crossing Boundaries: Minority and National Histories in/with a Post-Colonial Agenda." *Radical History Review* (Spring 1997), 68:129, 140n12.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remark that Western ideology that was imperialist and sexist believed that "white men are saving yellow women from yellow men."
- Mandell, Laura. "Demystifying (with) the Repugnant Female Body: Mary Leapor and Feminist Literary History." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Fall 1996), 38(4):567, 581n45.
- Mankekar, Purnima. "'To Whom Does Ameena Belong?' Towards a Feminist Analysis of Childhood and Nationhood in Contemporary India." *Feminist Review* (Summer 1997), 56:55, 57n6, 60.
This issue is entitled "Debating Discourses, Practising Feminisms."
- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva. "'Being Borne Across': Translation and Salman Rushdie's *The Satanic Verses*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Spring 1995), 37(2):294-295, 306n32.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observation that Rushdie has an "anxiety to write woman into the narrative of history."
- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva "Bharat Mein Mahila Lekhana, or, Women's Writing in India: Regional Literatures, Translation, and Global Feminism." *Socialist Review* (1994), 24(4):151-152, 165, 166-167, 168, 169n1, 169-170n8, 172nn22, 24, 27, 29-30.
Issue is entitled "The Traveling Nation: India and Its Diaspora."

- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva. "'Cracking India': Minority Women Writers and the Contentious Margins of Indian Nationalist Discourse." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1994), 29(2):89n13, 90n14.
- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva. "Elliptic Feminism and Nationalism in Nayantara Sahgal's *Rich Like Us*." *International Fiction Review* (1993), 20(2):109.
- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva. "Suniti Namjoshi: Diasporic, Lesbian Feminism and the Textual Politics of Transnationality." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1997), 30(1-2):101, 106, 111n3, 113.
- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva. "U.S. Multiculturalism, Post-Colonialism, and Indo-Anglican Literature: Some Issues of Critical Pedagogy and Theory." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1994), 27(1):94, 95, 97-98, 103, 108.
- Mann, Harveen Sachdeva. "Woman in Decolonization: The National and Textual Politics of Rape in Saadat Hasan Manto and Mahasweta Devi." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1998), 33(2):127, 137n1, 138n2, 140nn20-22, 24, 141n29.
Takes certain observations of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak to uncover the depiction of the displaced space of the modern South Asian (subproletariat or subaltern) woman in the fictional worlds of Urdu Pakistanti writer Saadat Hassan Manto and the Bengali Indian writer Mahasweta Devi.
- Manners, Marilyn . "The Doxies of Daughterhood: Plath, Cixous, and the Father." *Comparative Literature* (Spring 1996), 48(2):166, 171.
- Manning, Greg. "A Proliferation of Hypotheses: Postmodernism and Literary-Studies." *American Studies International* (October 1993), 31(2):35n8.
Reprinted from *Australasian Journal of American Studies* (July 1991), 10.
- Marais, Mike. "Places of Pigs: The Tension Between Implication and Transcendence in J.M. Coetzee's *Age of Iron* and *The Master of Petersburg*." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1996), 31(1):95n25.
- Marchetti, Gina. "Transnational Cinema, Hybrid Identities and the Films of Evans Chan." *Postmodern Culture: An Electronic Journal of Interdisciplinary Criticism* (January 1998), 8(2):4.
- Marcus, Jane. "Alibis and Legends: The Ethics of Elsewhere, Gender and Estrangement." In Mary Lynn Broe and Angela Ingram, eds., *Women's Writing in Exile*, pp. 271, 278, 283, 286. Chapel Hill & London: University of North Carolina Press, 1989.
- Marcus, Jane. "Still Practice, A/Wrested Alphabet: Toward a Feminist Aesthetic." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring-Fall 1984), 3(1-2):87, 89, 96nn20, 21.
This issue is on "Feminist Issues in Literary Scholarship."
- Marcus, Jane. "Storming the Toolshed." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1982), 7(3):623n3, 625, 626, 627n16.
Part of a section on "Feminist Theory."
- Marcus, Jane. "Daughters of Anger/Material Girls: Con/Textualizing Feminist Criticism." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1988), 15(1-3):284, 285, 308.
Special Issue on "Last Laughs: Perspectives on Women And Comedy," edited by Regina Barreca.
- Marcus, Sharon. "The Profession of the Author: Abstraction, Advertising, and *Jane Eyre*." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (March 1995), 110(2):208, 219.
- Marín, Lynda. "Speaking Out Together: Testimonials of Latin American Women." *Latin American Perspectives* (Summer 1991), 18(3) [70]:63, 67n16, 68.
Finds a quintessential instance of the "discursive displacement" that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak claims is a fundamental strategy of subaltern discourse.
- Marín, Manuela. "Parentesco simbólico y matrimonio entre los ulemas andalusíes." *Al-Qantara: Revista de Estudios Árabes* (1995), 16(2):356n81.

- Mariniello, Silvestra. "Introduction." In Silvestra Mariniello and Paul A. Bové, eds., *Gendered Agents: Women & Institutional Knowledge*, pp. 5-6, 14, 15nn3, 7. A Boundary 2 Book. Durham & London: Duke University Press, 1998.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Feminism and Critical Theory" (1978) and her essay "Responsibility" included in this collection, *Gendered Agents*.
- Mark, Vera. "Questions for French Cultural Studies." *French Historical Studies* (Fall 1995), 19(2):435.
- Marks, Elaine. "Women and Literature in France." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Summer 1978), 3(4):841n42.
- Marrouchi, Moustapha Ben T. "Literature Is Dead, Long Live Theory." *Queens Quarterly* (Winter 1991), 98(4):788, 803.
This is a longer version of the next essay.
- Marrouchi, Moustapha Ben T. "Triumphing of Theories." *College Literature* (June 1991), 18(2):41, 52.
Says that in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's reading of *Jane Eyre* she compels "its imperialist and racist rhetoric to come out into the open."
This Special Issue is on "Literary Theory in the Classroom."
- Marrouchi, Mustapha Ben T. "When Others Speak, Or Peripherality's Interlocutors." *Dalhousie Review* (Spring 1991), 71(1):74, 82.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's phrase "the worldling of the Third World."
- Martin, Biddy. "Teaching Literature, Changing Cultures: Introduction." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1997), 112(1):16, 25.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's views on the fraying or disrupting of logic with rhetoricity and figuration.
Introduction to the special topic of the journal: "The Teaching of Literature."
- Martin, Bill. "To the Lighthouse and the Feminist Path to Postmodernity." *Philosophy and Literature* (October 1989), 13(2):314nn5, 6.
- Martin, Jane Roland. "Methodological Essentialism, False Difference, and Other Dangerous Traps." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1994), 19(3):630, 639, 657.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's comment: "What I am very suspicious of is how anti-essentialism, really more than essentialism, is allowing women to call names and to congratulate ourselves."
- Martin, Joanne, Kathleen Knopoff, and Christine Beckman. "An Alternative to Bureaucratic Impersonality and Emotional Labor: Bounded Emotionality at The Body Shop." *Administrative Science Quarterly* (June 1998), 43(2):435, 468.
- Martin, Julia. "Practising Emptiness: Gary Snyder's Playful Ecological Work." *Western American Literature* (May 1992), 27(1):14, 19.
- Martin, Julia. "Speaking for the Green of the Leaf: Gary Snyder Writes Nature's Literature." *CEA Critic: An Official Journal of the College English Association* (Fall 1991), 54(1):100, 109.
- Martin, Marion and Beth Humphries. "Representation and Difference in Cross-Cultural Research: The Impact of Institutional Structures." *Feminism & Psychology* (May 1996), 6(2):213, 215.
- Masefield, Abi. Review of Rosi Braidotti, Ewa Charkiewicz, Sabine Hausler, and Saskia Wieringa's *Women, the Environment and Sustainable Development: Towards a Theoretical Synthesis*. *Theory Culture & Society: Explorations in Critical Social Science* (November 1994), 11(4):189, 191.
- Mason, Michael Atwood. "'The Blood That Runs Through the Veins': The Creation of Identity and a Client's Experience of Cuban-American *Santería Dilogún* Divination." *TDR: The Drama Review: A Journal of Performance Studies* (Summer 1993), 37(2) [138]:126, 130.
- Massey, Doreen. "Politicising Space and Place." *Scottish Geographical Magazine* (August 1996), 112(2):123n1, 123.
Citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak says the image of the margins invading the center would challenge one of the key elements in the contemporary discourse of globalization.

- Masten, April F. "Model into Artist: The Changing Face of Art Historical Biography." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1992), 21(1):23, 41.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remarks on archives and historical records and texts and "the planned epistemic violence of the imperialist project" in "The Rani of Sirmur: An Essay in Reading the Archives (1985).
- Mathew, Thomas J. "Subalterns and Subalternness." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (June 29, 1996), 31(26):1694, 1695.
- Mathy, Jean-Philippe. "The Resistance to French Theory in the United-States: A Cross-Cultural Inquiry." *French Historical Studies* (Fall 1995), 19(2):344n26.
- Matus, Jill L. "The Iconography of Motherhood: Word and Image in *Middlemarch*." *English Studies in Canada* (September 1991), 17(3):298n1, 299.
- Maurer, Bill. "Writing Law, Making a 'Nation': History, Modernity, and Paradoxes of Self-Rule in the British Virgin Islands." *Law & Society Review* (1995), 29(2):258.
- Maxwell, A. "Post-Colonial Histories and Identities: Negotiating the Subjects of Social Change and Postmodern Theory." *Literature & History* (Spring 1994), 3(1):64.
- Maynard, Mary. "Beyond the 'Big Three': The Development of Feminist Theory into the 1990s." *Women's History Review* (1995), 4(3):266, 279n31.
- Mays, Michael. "'Finnegans Wake', Colonial Nonsense, and Postcolonial History." *College Literature* (Fall 1998), 25(3):34.
- McCann, Andrew. "Conjugal Love and the Enlightenment Subject: The Colonial Context of Non-Identity in Maria Edgeworth's *Belinda*." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Fall 1996), 30(1):56.
- McCarthy, Cameron., Stephen David, K.E. Supriya, Carrie Wilson-Brown, Alicia Rodriguez, and Heriberto Godina. "The Hypocrisy Of Completeness: Toni Morrison, and the Conception of the Other." *Cultural Studies* (May 1995), 9(2):252, 253n1, 255.
Special Issue: "Toni Morrison and the Curriculum," edited by Warren Crichlow and Cameron McCarthy.
- McCarthy, Dermot. "The True and False Guide: Characterization in Katherine Govier's *Between Men*." *Studies in Canadian Literature/Études en Littérature Canadienne* (1996), 21(1):122, 129n10, 130.
- McClary, Susan. "Paradigm Dissonances: Music Theory, Cultural Studies, Feminist Criticism." *Perspectives of New Music* (Winter 1994), 32(1):82n5.
- McDougall, Russell. "The Body as Cultural Signifier." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, pp. 339-340. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
- McDowell, Linda. "Multiple Voices: Speaking from Inside and Outside 'The Project'." *Antipode* (January 1992), 24(1):65, 72.
- McEwan, Cheryl. "Cutting Power Lines within the Palace? Countering Paternity and Eurocentrism in the 'Geographical Tradition'." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1998), 23(3):373, 374, 380, 381n4, 384.
- McGee, Patrick. "The Politics of Modernist Form; or, Who Rules *The Waves*." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Fall 1992), 38(3):644, 647-648.
- McGee, Patrick. "Reading Authority: Feminism and Joyce." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Fall 1989), 35(3):422, 423, 435, 436.
Quotes, among other observations, the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "There is something even faintly comical about Joyce rising above sexual identities and bequeathing the proper mind-set to the woman's movement."
Special Issue:"Feminist Readings of Joyce," edited by Ellen Carol Jones.
- McGee, Patrick. *Telling the Other: The Question of Value in Modern and Postcolonial Writing*, pp. 13, 120-125, 160, 167, 178, 211. Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press, 1992.

- McGowan, John. "Thinking About Violence, Feminism, Cultural Politics, and Norms." *Centennial Review* (Fall 1993), 37(3):457, 469.
- McKenna, Andrew J. "Biblioclasm: Joycing Jesus and Borges." *Diacritics* (Fall 1978), 8(3):25n3.
- McKible, Adam. "These are the facts of the darky's history': Thinking History and Reading Names in Four African American Texts." *African American Review* (Summer 1994), 28(2):230-231, 235.
This issue is entitled "Black Women's Culture Issue"
- McLane, Maureen Noelle. "Literate Species: Populations, 'Humanities,' and *Frankenstein*." *ELH: English Literary History* (Winter 1996), 63(4):986n22.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1986) and her view that Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein's* characters represent Kant's three-part conception of the human subject: practical reason, aesthetic judgment and theoretical reason.
- McLaughlin, Janice. "Feminist Relations with Postmodernism: Reflections on the Positive Aspects of Involvement." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (March 1997), 6(1):10, 12, 15.
- McLeod, Bruce. "Staking Out the University (Or, the Spaced-Out University)." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1994), 27(1):85, 90, 91, 93.
The epigraph of the article is the following quotation from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "There is interest, often unperceived by us, in not allowing transnational complicities to be perceived."
- McLeod, John. "Exhibiting Empire in J.G. Farrell's *The Siege of Krishnapur*." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (Summer 1994), 29(2):117, 131n1.
- McLennan, Gregor. "Post-Marxism and the 'Four Sins' of Modernist Theorizing." *New Left Review* (July-August 1996), 218:69n48.
Referring to Fuss and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak asserts that without some kind of essentialism it is hard to see how one can be a feminist, however it "is one of the points of my discussion is that it is hard to see how something like essentialism, with its built-in commitment to general principles, can actually be held 'strategically'."
- McNairn, Rosemarie M. "Baiting the British Bull: A Fiesta, Trials, and a Petition in Belize." *The Americas: A Quarterly Review of Inter-American Cultural History* (October 1998), 55(2):242n5.
- McNaughton, Howard. "The Speaking Abject: The Impossible World of Realized Empire." In Chris Tiffin and Alan Lawson, eds., *De-Scribing Empire: Post-Colonialism and Textuality*, pp. 221, 229n4. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- McNee, Lisa. "Teaching in the Multicultural Tempest." *College Literature* (October 1992 & February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):195, 201.
Practicum on Teaching Postcolonial Literatures section of an issue devoted to "Teaching Postcolonial and Commonwealth Literatures."
- McPhail, Aubrey. "Exploring Bakhtin." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1998), 29(3):178.
- McRuer, Robert. "A Visitation of Difference: Randall Kenan and Black Queer Theory." *Journal of Homosexuality* (1993), 26(2-3):227, 232.
Special Double Issue: "Critical Essays: Gay and Lesbian Writers of Color," Emmanuel S. Nelson.
- McTaggart, R. "Revitalizing Management as a Scientific Activity." *Management Learning* (June 1997), 28(2):177.
- McVeigh, Daniel M. "Coleridge's Doctrine of the Imagination and the Enigmatic Name of God." *Religion & Literature* (1985), 17(1):63, 75.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of Coleridge in "The Letter as Cutting Edge" (1977).
- Mead, Jenna. "Where Is the West?" *Meanjin* (Summer 1993), 52(4):731-732, 739n11.

- Mee, Kim Hyun. "Power and Representation: The Case of South Korean Women Workers." *Asian Journal of Women's Studies* (1998), 4(3):88, 90, 108.
- Meese, Elizabeth A. *Crossing the Double-Cross: The Practice of Feminist Criticism*, pp. ix-x, 98, 141, 158n23, 161n13, 162n21, 173. Chapel Hill & London: University of North Carolina Press, 1986.
- Mehuron, Kate. "Flesh Memory/Skin Practice." *Research in Phenomenology* (1993), 23:80, 88n3, 89n24.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak "has initiated the thematization of the figure of the subaltern in literary productions."
- Mehuron, Kate. "Sentiment Recuperated: The Performative in Women's AIDS-Related Testimonies." In Nancy J. Holland and Nancy Tuana, eds., *Feminist Interpretations of Jacques Derrida*, pp. 166, 168, 180-181, 185-188, 188n6. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1997.
- Mejía, Adelaida López. "Debt, Delirium, and Cultural Exchange in *Cien años de soledad*." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (January 1995), 29(1):20n3, 25.
- Mellinger, Wayne Martin. "Toward a Critical Analysis of Tourism Representations." *Annals of Tourism Research* (1994), 21(4):777, 779.
Citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay, "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988), concludes: "People of color are seen but do not see, are represented but do not represent, and are photographed but do not photograph. This racist regime of representation preserved and defended the racial privilege of European Americans."
- Melman, Billie. "Under the Western Historian's Eyes: Eileen Power, and the Early Feminist Encounter with Colonialism." *History Workshop Journal* (Autumn 1996), 42:165n6, 166n14.
This issue presents a special feature on Colonial Encounters.
- Mennel, Susan. "Augustine's 'I': The 'Knowing Subject' and the Self." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* (Fall 1994), 2(3):297n17.
- Merish, Lori. "Engendering Naturalism: Narrative Form and Commodity Spectacle in U.S. Naturalist Fiction." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Spring 1996), 29(3):330n14, 345.
- Merrell, Floyd. "Deconstruction Meets a Mathematician: Meta-Semiotic Inquiry." *American Journal of Semiotics* (1984), 2(4):137, 151.
- Merrifield, Andy. "Situated Knowledge through Exploration: Reflections on Bunge's 'Geographical Expeditions'." *Antipode* (1995), 27(1):60, 61, 62, 70.
Presents the essential argument in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's complex essay "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Mertus, J. "The Liberal State vs The National Soul: Mapping Civil Society Transplants." *Social & Legal Studies* (March 1999), 8(1):121.
- Mertz, Elizabeth. "A New Social Constructionism for Sociolegal Studies." *Law & Society Review* (1994), 28(5):1253, 1265.
Symposium: "Community and Identity in Sociolegal Studies," edited by Elizabeth Mertz
- Messick, Brinkley. "Kissing Hands and Knees: Hegemony and Hierarchy in Shari'a Discourse." *Law & Society Review* (1988), 22(4):658n9, 659.
- Metcalfe, Peter. "The Book in the Coffin: On the Ambivalence of 'Informants'." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1998), 13(3):327, 343.
- Meyer, Eric. "'I Know Thee Not, I Loathe Thy Race': Romantic Orientalism in the Eye of the Other." *ELH: English Literary History* (Fall 1991), 58(3):659, 693n3, 695n14.
Cites "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Meyer, Susan L. "Colonialism and the Figurative Strategy of *Jane Eyre*." *Victorian Studies: A Quarterly Journal of the Humanities, Arts and Sciences* (Winter 1990), 33(2):250-252.
The author finds Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's reading of *Jane Eyre* problematic in its analysis of imperialist ideology and its connection to feminism.
- Michel, Martina. "Positioning the Subject: Locating Postcolonial Studies." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26(1):95n2, 3 98-99.

Issue is entitled "Postcolonialism and Its Discontents"

- Michelson, Elana. "'Auctorité' and 'Experience': Feminist Epistemology and the Assessment of Experiential Learning." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1996), 22(3):638, 654n22.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and bell hooks have challenged the universalizing of woman's experience.
- Michie, Elsie. "From Simianized Irish to Oriental Despots: Heathcliff, Rochester and Racial Difference." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Winter 1992), 25(2):132.
- Mignolo, Walter D. "Afterword: Human Understanding and (Latin)American Interests --The Politics and Sensibilities of Geocultural Locations." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (Spring 1995), 16(1):204, 207, 214.
This issue is entitled "Loci of Enunciation and Imaginary Constructions: the Case of (Latin) America, II," edited by Walter D. Mignolo.
- Mignolo, Walter D. "Colonial and Postcolonial Discourse: Cultural Critique or Academic Colonialism." *Latin American Research Review* (1993), 28(3):121, 130, 133.
- Mignolo, Walter D. Mignolo. "Editor's Introduction." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (Winter 1994), 15(4):507, 514, 521.
This issue is entitled "Loci of Enunciation and Imaginary Constructions: the Case of (Latin) America, II," edited by Walter D. Mignolo.
- Mignolo, Walter D. "Los Límites de la Literatura, de la Teoría y de la Literatura Comparada: El Desafío de la Prácticas Semióticas en Situaciones Coloniales." *Insula: Revista de Letras y Ciencias Humanas* (December 1992), 47(552):15.
- Miklitsch, Robert . "Going Through the Fantasy': Screening Slavoj Zizek." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Spring 1998), 97(2):505n63.
Issue is on "Psycho-Marxism and Psychoanalysis Late in the Twentieth-Century," edited by Robert Miklitsch.
- Miles, Miranda and Jonathan Crush. "Personal Narratives as Interactive Texts: Collecting and Interpreting Migrant Life-Histories." *Professional Geographer* (February 1993), 45(1):87, 94.
- Miller, J. Hillis. *Theory Now and Then*, pp. 113, 327, 334. Durham: Duke University Press, 1991.
- Miller, J. Hillis. "The Triumph of Theory, the Resistance to Reading, and the Question of the Material Base." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (May 1987), 102(3):291.
MLA Presidential Address 1986.
- Miller, Naomi J. "Domestic Politics in Elizabeth Cary's *The Tragedy of Mariam*." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Spring 1997), 37(2):355, 369n6.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remarks on the historical role of margins.
- Mills, Margaret. "Feminist Theory and the Study of Folklore: A Twenty-Year Trajectory toward Theory." *Western Folklore: Issued by the California Folklore Society* (April-October 1993), 52(2-4):174, 192.
From a low-theory, experience-near perspective, the question is not "Can the Subaltern Speak?" but "How, and under what circumstances, can or does the hegemonic hear?" Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's question "seems more indicative of high theory's hearing problem than of any subaltern Philomena syndrome."
- Minkley, Gary. "A Counter-Raid into that Other Country of the Racial Past: Comments on Greenstein's 'Racial Formation'." *Social Dynamics: A Journal of the Centre for African Studies University of Cape Town* (December 1993), 19(2):37n10.
- Minow, Martha. "Incomplete Correspondence: An Unsent Letter to Mary Joe Frug." *Harvard Law Review* (March 1992), 105(5):1101n19.
- Mishra, Sudesh. "Haunted Lines: Postcolonial Theory and the Genealogy of Racial Formations in Fiji." *Meanjin* (Summer 1993), 52(4):634n1.
- Mishra, Vijay. "The Diasporic Imaginary: Theorizing the Indian Diaspora." *Textual Practice* (Winter 1996), 10(3):446n59.

- Mishra, Vijay. "Postcolonial Differend: Diasporic Narratives of Salman Rushdie." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1995), 26(3):16, 45.
- Mitchell, Katharyne. "Multiculturalism, or the United Colors of Capitalism?" *Antipode* (October 1993), 25(4):290n30, 293.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Mitchell, Katharyne. "Transnational Discourse: Bringing Geography Back In." *Antipode* (April 1997), 29(2):109, 114.
- Mitchell, W.J.T. "Influence, Autobiography, and Literary History: Rousseau's Confessions and Wordsworth's the Prelude." *ELH: English Literary History* (Autumn 1990), 57(3):661, 663n31, 664n38.
- Mitchell, W.J.T. "Space, Ideology, and Literary Representation." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (Spring 1989), 10(1):101, 102.
- Mitra, Indrani and Madhu Mitra. "The Discourse of Liberal Feminism and Third-World Women's Texts: Some Issues of Pedagogy." *College Literature* (October 1991), 18(3):56-57, 63n2.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak points out that liberal curricular practices reify the third world: "To think of the Third World as distant cultures, exploited but with rich, intact heritages waiting to be recovered, interpreted, and curricularized in English translation helps the emergence of 'the Third World' as a signifier that allows us to forget [its] 'worlding,' even as it expands the empire of the discipline." The authors add that this produces "the idea of an undifferentiated and often ahistorical 'Third World,' while doing precious little to question its ideological construction."
The authors also acknowledge their indebtedness to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's analysis of Devi's "Stanadayini."
This issue is entitled "Teaching Minority Literatures"
- Moglen, Helene. "(Un)Gendering the Subject: Towards a Feminist Theory of the Novel." *Genre: Forms of Discourse and Culture* (Spring 1992), 25(1):74n6, 89.
- Mohan, Giles. "The Restructuring of Intellectual Activity: A Response to Pratt, and Barnett and Low." *Area* (September 1996), 28(3):384, 385, 389.
A quote from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak is an epigraph to the article that the author claims captures the trend of post-Fordist extensification of capitalism as affecting the politics of the academy.
- Mohan, Rajeswari. "Dodging the Crossfire: Questions for Postcolonial Pedagogy." *College Literature* (October 1992 & February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):36, 39, 42n6, 44
"Gayatri Spivak has forcefully argued that postcolonial texts are caught up in the ideology of neo-imperialism and are often read in ways that implicitly serve the interests of multinational capitalism by privileging an aspiring bourgeois elite identified with the postcolonial space as the authentic voice of the margins ('Poststructuralism')."
- Mohan, Rajeswari. "The Forked Tongue of Lyric in Anita Desai's *Clear Light of Day*." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1997), 32(1):64, 66n20.
- Mohanty, Satya P. "Colonial Legacies, Multicultural Futures: Relativism, Objectivity, and the Challenge of Otherness." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1995), 110(1):112-113, 118.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observation that all explanations are suspect because they marginalize, and that we must narrate rather than explain.
Special Topic: "Colonialism and the Postcolonial Condition," edited by Linda Hutcheon.
- Mohanty, Satya P. "The Epistemic Status of Cultural Identity: On *Beloved* and the Postcolonial Condition." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1993), 24:71-72, 79n16, 80.
Special Section on Toni Morrison.
- Moi, Toril. "Feminism, Postmodernism, and Style: Recent Feminist Criticism in the United States." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1988), 9:20-21.
- Moisan, Thomas. "Rhetoric and the Rehearsal of Death: The 'Lamentations' Scene in *Romeo and Juliet*." *Shakespeare Quarterly* (Winter 1983), 34(4):390n4.
- Monahan, Melodie. "Heading Out is Not Going Home: *Jane Eyre*." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Autumn 1988), 28(4):608n14.

Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's reading of the role of Bertha's character in the context of imperialism.

- Mongia, Padmini. "Introduction." In Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 8, 9, 12, 15, 16n13, 17n18, 18nn30, 42, 43. London: Arnold, 1996.
- Monk, Daniel Bertrand. "A Home for the Brave: The 'Place' of Emancipation in Postcolonial Criticism." *Alternatives: Social Transformation and Humane Governance* (October-December 1995), 20(4):502, 503, 505, 509, 510, 511-513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 519nn3, 9, 520n16, 521nn26-31, 34-41, 522nn42, 44, 47, 55-57, 59.
- Montag, Warren. "Can the Subaltern Speak and Other Transcendental Questions." *Cultural Logic: An Electronic Journal of Marxist Theory and Practice* [Wichita, Kansas] (Spring 1998), 1(2):9 paragraphs.
- Moore, Donald S. "Subaltern Struggles and the Politics of Place: Remapping Resistance in Zimbabwe's Eastern Highlands." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1998), 13(3):353, 371nn20, 21 380.
- Moore-Gilbert, Bart. *Postcolonial Theory: Contexts, Practices, Politics*. London & New York: Verso, 1997. Includes Chapter 3: "Gayatri Spivak and the Deconstructive Twist," pp. 74-113.
- Moore, Henrietta. "'Divided We Stand': Sex, Gender and Sexual Difference." *Feminist Review* (Summer 1994), 47:93n8, 95.
- Moore, Pamela and Devoney Looser. "Theoretical Feminisms: Subjectivity, Struggle and the 'Conspiracy' of Poststructuralism." *Style* (Winter 1993), 27(4):556.
Contains an abstract of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Feminism and Deconstruction: Again: Negotiating with Unacknowledged Masculinism" (1989).
- Moore, Stephen D. "The 'Post-' Age Stamp: Does It Stick? Biblical Studies and the Postmodernism Debate." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* (Fall 1989), 57(3):551, 556, 559.
- Morello-Frosch, Marta. "The Subversion of Ritual in Luisa Valenzuela's *Other Weapons*." *World Literature Today* (Autumn 1995), 69(4):691, 696n7.
This issue Focus is on Luisa Valenzuela.
- Morgan, Peter E. "Foe's Defoe and *La Jeune Née*: Establishing a Metaphorical Referent for the Elided Female Voice." *Critique: Studies in Contemporary Fiction* (Winter 1994), 35(2):83, 90, 96n4, 96.
- Morin, Karen M. "British Women Travellers and Constructions of Racial Difference Across the Nineteenth-Century American West." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1998), 23(3):316, 325, 330.
"The post-colonial critic Gayatri Spivak has led the way in retrieving the voices and histories of subaltern subjects, those 'objects' of colonial processes whose own speaking positions have been silenced. While she is interested in uncovering voices of resistance against oppression, she also argues for subaltern voices that are heterogeneous and not 'essentialized fictions'."
- Morris, Adalaide. "First Persons Plural in Contemporary Feminist Fiction." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1992), 11(1):11, 15n4.
- Morris, Richard. "Educating Savages." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (May 1997), 83(2):153, 170.
Has a quotation from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak that includes this line: "There are many subject positions which one must inhabit; one is not just one thing."
- Morton, Donald. "The Politics of Queer Theory in the (Post)Modern Moment." *Genders* (Fall 1993), 17:143n10.
- Morton, P.A. "National and Colonial: The Musée des Colonies at the Colonial Exposition, Paris, 1931." *Art Bulletin* (June 1998), 80(2):366, 377n77.
- Morton, Stephen. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Spivak Reader*. *Radical Philosophy: A Journal of Socialist and Feminist Philosophy* (September-October 1996), 79:55.
- Motte, Warren. "Writing Away." *World Literature Today* (Autumn 1997), 71(4):692, 694n8.
This issue is on "The Questing Fictions of J.M.G. Le Clézio."

- Moura, Jean-Marc. "Francophonie et critique postcoloniale." *RLC: Revue de Littérature Comparée* (January-March 1997), 71(1):60.
This issue is entitled "Recherches comparatistes de la Renaissance à nos jours."
- Moussa, Mario and Ron Scapp. "The Practical Theorizing of Michel Foucault: Politics and Counter-Discourse." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1996), 33:91, 94-95, 112.
- Mowitz, John. "Ousmane Sembene's *Xala*: Postcoloniality and Foreign Film Languages." *Camera Obscura: A Journal of Feminism and Film Theory* (January-May 1993), 31:92n12.
- Moxey, K. "Animating Aesthetics." *October* (Summer 1996), 77:58n2.
"Visual Culture: A Special Issue"
- Moynagh, Maureen. "Africville: An Imagined Community." *Canadian Literature* (Summer 1998), 157:18, 32nn13, 16, 34.
- Mueggler, Erik. "Procreative Metaphor and Productive Unity in an Yi Headmanship." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* (June 1998), 4(2):237, 252.
- Mufti, Aamir R. "Auerbach in Istanbul: Edward Said, Secular Criticism, and the Question of Minority Culture." *Critical Inquiry* (Autumn 1998), 25(1):113, 114.
- Mukherjee, Arun P. "The Exclusions of Postcolonial Theory and Mulk Raj Anand's *Untouchable*: A Case Study." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1991), 22(3):36, 38, 45n3, 48.
"For despite the doubts expressed by Gayatri Spivak, the subaltern does sometimes speak, although not necessarily in the texts of bourgeois writers."
- Mulholland, Jon. "Nursing, Humanism and Transcultural Theory: The 'Bracketing-Out' of Reality." *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (September 1995), 22(3):445, 449.
Quotes the following from Spivak: "Structuralists question humanism by exposing its hero—the sovereign subject as author, the subject of authority, legitimacy and power."
- Mullen, Edward J. "Nicolás Guillén and the Notion of Race in Latin American Literature." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (October 1997), 31(3):535, 549.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988)
- Munns, Jessica and Gita Rajan. "Introduction: The Impact of European Theory." In Jessica Munns and Gita Rajan eds., *A Cultural Studies Reader: History, Theory, Practice*, pp. 83, 87. With the British section edited and introduced by Roger Bromley. London & New York: Longman, 1995.
- Munns, Jessica and Gita Rajan. "Introduction: Race Studies." In Jessica Munns and Gita Rajan eds., *A Cultural Studies Reader: History, Theory, Practice*, pp. 384-385, 387, 388. With the British section edited and introduced by Roger Bromley. London & New York: Longman, 1995.
- Murdoch, H. Adlai. "Divided Desire, Biculturality and the Representation of Identity in *En Attendant le Bonheur*." *Callaloo: A Journal of African-American and African Arts and Letters* (Summer 1995), 18(3):581, 592.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "there is no space from where the subaltern (sexed) subject can speak."
- Murphy, Patrick D. "Ground Pivot, Motion: Ecofeminist Theory, Dialogics, and Literary Practice." In Karen J. Warren, ed., *Ecological Feminist Philosophies*, pp. 235, 243. A Hypatia Book. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1996.
- Murray, Carol. "The Stolen Woman: Oral Narrative, Postmodernism and the Feminist Turn in Anthropology." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (September 1994), 21(3):301, 309.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak is bothered by postmodernism's seemingly totalizing nature.
- Murray, Heather. "English Studies in Canada and the Case of Postcolonial Culture." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1995), 56:55, 62, 74n1, 76-77.
- Murray, Timothy. "Terror and Judgment: Consenting with Hassan, Graff (and Now Booth!)." *Boundary 2* (Spring-Fall 1984), 12(3) & 13(1):233n27.

- Murray, Timothy. "Theatrical Legitimation: Forms of French Patronage and Portraiture." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association* (March 1983), 98(2):180n4, 182.
- Mutman, Mahmut. "Under the Sign of Orientalism: The West vs. Islam." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1992), 23:191n4, 194n25, 196
- Myers, Fred R. "Culture-Making: Performing Aboriginality at the Asia Society Gallery." *American Ethnologist* (November 1994), 21(4):681, 698.
- Myers, Garth Andrew. "Eurocentrism and African Urbanization: The Case of Zanzibar's Other Side." *Antipode* (July 1994), 26(3):197, 215.
- Myrsiades, Linda. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues*. *College Literature* (October 1992 & February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):251-253.
Double Issue on "Teaching Postcolonial and Commonwealth Literatures."
- Nadel, Ira B. "Textual Criticism, Literary Theory, and the New *Ulysses* ." *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1987), 28(1):116n8.
- Nagengast, Carole. "Violence, Terror, and the Crisis of the State." *Annual Review of Anthropology* (1994), 23:111, 113, 135.
- Najmabadi, Afsaneh. "Interview with Gayatri Spivak." *Social Text* (1991), 9(3) [28]:122-134.
- Nakayama, Thomas K. "Show/Down Time: 'Race', Gender, Sexuality, and Popular Culture." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (June 1994), 11(2):163, 179.
- Nakayama, Thomas K. and Robert L. Krizek . "Whiteness: A Strategic Rhetoric." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (August 1995), 81(3):295, 308.
- Namaste, Ki. "Deconstruction, Lesbian and Gay Studies, and Interdisciplinary Work: Theoretical, Political, and Institutional Strategies." *Journal of Homosexuality* (July-August 1992), 24(1-2):52-53, 56, 57, 62-63, 64.
Special Double Issue: "Gay and Lesbian Studies," edited by Henry L. Minton.
- Narramore, Terry. "Coming to Terms with Asia in Discourses of Asia-Pacific Regional Security." *Australian Journal of Political Science* (July 1998), 33(2):261, 266.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "The Problem of Cultural Self-representation" (1990).
- Nash, Catherine. "Remapping and Renaming: New Cartographies of Identity, Gender and Landscape in Ireland." *Feminist Review* (Summer 1993), 44:39, 57.
This issue is entitled "Nationalisms and National Identities"
- Nayder, Lillian. "Agents of Empire in *The Woman in White*." *Victorian Newsletter* (Spring 1993), 83:1n2, 7.
- Nayder, Lillian. "Class Consciousness and the Indian Mutiny in Dickens's 'The Perils of Certain English Prisoners'." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Fall 1992), 32(4):704n15.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism (1985).
- Nealon, Jeffrey.T. "Exteriority and Appropriation: Foucault, Derrida and the Discipline of Literary Criticism." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1992), 21:117n14, 119.
- Neck-Yoder, Hilda van. "Colonial Desires, Silence, and Metonymy: 'All Things Considered' in *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Summer 1998), 40(2):203n2, 208.
- Needham, Anuradha Dingwaney. "Fictions of National Belonging." *Socialist Review* (1994), 24(4):182-183n17.
Experiences of the South Asian immigrant.
Issue is entitled "The Traveling Nation: India and Its Diaspora."
- Needham, Anuradha Dingwaney. "Multiple Forms of (National) Belonging: Attia Hosain's *Sunlight on a Broken Column*." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):109n8, 111.
This issue is on 'Fiction on the Indian Subcontinent,' edited by Aparajita Sagar.

- Needham, Anuradha Dingwaney. "Reimagining Familiar Dichotomies in Reading 'Alternative' Texts." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1992), 25(1):53n4.
- Needham, Anuradha Dingwaney. Review of Rajeswari Sunder Rajan, ed., *The Lie of the Land: English Literary Studies in India* (1992), and Svati Joshi, ed., *Rethinking English: Essays in Literature, Language, History*. *Oxford Literary Review* (1994), 16(1-2):265-271.
This issue of the journal is on "On India: Writing, History, Culture, Post-Coloniality," edited by Ania Loomba and Suvir Kaul.
- Needleman, Deborah. "Sexing the Ostrich: Anal-Eroticism and Homophobia in Lacan's 'Seminar on the Purloined Letter.'" *Literature and Psychology* (1997), 43(4):69, 72n13.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's article "Love Me, Love My Ombre, Elle" (1984).
- Neill, Edward. "Back to the Future: Hardy, Poetry, Theory, *Aporia*." *Victorian Poetry* (Spring 1998), 36(1):77, 92n16.
- Neilson, Brett. "D.H. Lawrence's 'Dark Page': Narrative Primitivism in *Women in Love* and *The Plumed Serpent*." *Twentieth Century Literature* (Fall 1997), 43(3):310, 323n1, 325.
- Nelson, Diane M. "Crucifixion Stories, the 1869 Caste War of Chiapas, and Negative Consciousness: A Disruptive Subaltern Study." *American Ethnologist* (May 1997), 24(2):342-343, 349, 353, 354.
Applies the methodology of Ranajit Guha's theory of negative consciousness and discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's assessment of it.
- Nelson, Diane M. "Maya Hackers and the Cyberspatialized Nation-State: Modernity, Ethnostalgia, and a Lizard Queen in Guatemala." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1996), 11(3): 294, 308.
The struggle for representation has a double sense, according to Spivak, meaning how one is portrayed or meaning speaking for oneself.
- Nelson, Steven D. "Wear Your Hat: Representational Resistance in Safer Sex Discourse." *Journal of Homosexuality* (April-May 1994), 27(1-2):295, 304n11.
Special Double Issue: "Gay and Lesbian Studies in Art History," edited by Whitney Davis.
- Nericcio, William Anthony. "Artif(r)ecture: Virulent Pictures, Graphic Narrative and the Ideology of the Visual." *Mosaic: A Journal for the Interdisciplinary Study of Literature* [Canada] (December 1995), 28(4):105, 109.
Refers to and quotes from "Reading the World: Literary Studies in the 80s" (1981).
This issue is entitled "Media Matters: Technologies of Literary Production," edited by Joseph Donatelli and Geoffrey Winthrop-Young.
- Nericcio, William Anthony. "Autopsy of a Rat: Odd, Sundry Parables of Freddy Lopez, Speedy Gonzales, and Other Chicano/Latino Marionettes Prancing About Our First World Visual Emporium." *Camera Obscura: Feminism, Culture, and Media Studies* (January 1996), 37:193, 230n15.
- Nestvold-Mack, Ruth. "'Lies Will Flow From My Lips' --On The Relationship Between Women's Writing and Women's Experience." *Amerikastudien/American Studies* (1988), 33(2):196-197.
Issue is on "Feministische Literaturwissenschaft: Methoden, Kontroversen und Perspektiven. "
- Nevelidine, Robert Burns. "Skeletons in the Closet: Paradox, Resistance, and the Undead Body of the PWA." *College Literature* (February 1997), 24(1):278.
Special Issue on "Queer Utilities: Textual Studies, Theory, Pedagogy, Praxis"
- Neumann, Anne Waldron. "Escaping the Time of History, Present Tense and the Occasion of Narration in J.M. Coetzee's *Waiting For the Barbarians*." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Winter 1990), 20(1):86.
- Newman, Jane O. "Marriages of Convenience: Patterns of Alliance in Heidelberg Politics and Opitz's Poetics." *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (April 1985), 100(3):543n19.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remarks about the absence of the concept of ideology in critical discussions.
- Newton, Judith. "History As Usual? Feminism and the New Historicism." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1988), 9:95n23.

- Nichols, Geraldine Cleary. "The Prison-House (and Beyond): El mismo mar de todos los veranos'." *Romanic Review* (May 1984), 75(3):367n4.
- Nikolchina, Miglena. "Born from the Head: Reading Woolf via Kristeva." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Summer-Fall 1991), 21(2-3):40, 42.
This issue is entitled "A Feminist Miscellany."
- Nikolchina, Miglena. "The Lost Territory: Parables of Exile in Julia Kristeva." *Semiotica : Journal of the International Association for Semiotic Studies/Revue de l'Association Internationale de Sémiotique* (1991), 86(3-4):243, 246.
- Nikro, Saadi. "Antigone Kefala: Translating the Migratory Self." *Southerly: A Review of Australian Literature* (Autumn 1998), 58(1):156, 158n8.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view that translation involves surrendering to "the rhetoricity of language."
- Niranjana, Tejaswini. "Colonialism and the Politics of Translation." In Alfred Arteaga, ed., *An Other Tongue : Nation and Ethnicity in the Linguistic Borderlands*, p. 39. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1994.
- Nixon, Nicola. "Wide Sargasso Sea and Jean Rhys Interrogation of the 'nature wholly alien' in *Jane Eyre*." *Essays in Literature* (Fall 1994), 21(2):273, 284.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's phrases, that the "axiomatics of imperalism" produce Bertha Rochester, the "net-yet human Other."
- Nnaemeka, Obioma. "From Orality to Writing: African Women Writers and the (Re)Inscription of Womanhood." *Research in African Literatures* (Winter 1994), 25(4):141, 157.
Part of a "Cluster on South African Writing."
- Noffke, Susan E. "Professional, Personal, and Political Dimensions of Action Research." *Review of Research in Education* (1997), 22:332, 342.
- Noorderhaven, Niels. "The Argumentational Texture of Transaction Cost Economics." *Organization Studies: An International Multidisciplinary Journal Devoted to the Study of Organizations, Organizing, and the Organized in and between Societies* (1995), 16(4):619n1, 622.
- Norindr, Panivong. "'Coming Home' on the Fourth of July: Constructing Immigrant Identities." In Angelika Bammer, ed., *Displacements: Cultural Identities in Question*, pp. 237, 238, 246, 247n7, 249.
Theories of Contemporary Culture, 15. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1994.
- Norris, Christopher. *Deconstruction: Theory and Practice*, pp. xiii, 58, 68, 138, 143. New Accents. London & New York: Methuen, 1982.
- Norris, Christopher. "Home Thoughts from Abroad: Derrida, Austin, and the Oxford Connection." *Philosophy and Literature* (April 1986), 10(1):24n 11, 17.
- Norton, Sandy Morey. "The Imperialism of Theory: A Response to J. Russell Perkin." *Narrative* (May 1994), 2(2):174, 176, 177.
- Novitz, David. "Metaphor, Derrida, and Davidson." *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* (Winter 1985), 44(2):114n26, 27, 29.
- Novitz, David. "The Rage for Deconstruction." *Monist* (January 1986), 69(1):54n22.
The General Topic of this issue is "Philosophy And Literary Theory"
- Nugent, Daniel. "Northern Intellectuals and the EZLN." *Monthly Review: An Independent Socialist Magazine* (July-August 1995), 47(3):124-125, 138n1.
This issue is entitled "In Defense of History: Marxism and the Postmodern Agenda," edited by Ellen Meiksins Wood and John Bellamy Foster.
Quotes and discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remarks, for example, that "Class is the purest form of signifier," and that "Socialism has no historically adequate referent in India."
- Nussbaum, Felicity A. "(White) Anglo-American Feminism in Non-US/non-US Space." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1993), 12(2):268, 270n12.
This issue is entitled "Is There an Anglo-American Feminist Criticism?"

- Nycz, Ryszard. "Dekonstrukcjonizm w Teorii Literatury." *Pamiętnik Literacki* [Poland] (1986), 77(4):102n4, 104n6, 115n29., 130n66.
- Nygren, Anja. "Struggle Over Meanings: Reconstruction of Indigenous Mythology, Cultural Identity, and Social Representation." *Ethnohistory* (Winter 1998), 45(1):32, 62.
- O'Brien, Anthony. "Literature in Another South Africa: Njabulo Ndebele's Theory of Emergent Culture." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Spring 1992), 22(1):70n5, 85.
- O'Brien, Susie. "The Place of America in an Era of Postcolonial Imperialism." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1998), 29(2):176, 183.
- O'Brien, Susie. "Serving a New World Order: Postcolonial Politics in Kazuo Ishiguro's *The Remains of the Day*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Winter 1996), 42(4):802, 806.
- O'Connor, Mary. "Zora Neale Hurston, and Talking Between Cultures." *Canadian Review of American Studies/Revue Canadienne Études Américaines* (1992), Special Issue:144, 158n6, 161.
- O'Driscoll, Sally. "Michelle Cliff and the Authority of Identity." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1995), 28(1):60, 68n6, 70.
 "Such critics—Radhakrishnan, Homi Bhabha, Gayatri Spivak, among others—use Western postmodern theory to offer a solution to the split between a third-world identity that runs the danger of essentialism and a depoliticized metropolitan deconstructed identity."
- Ochoa, Peggy. "The Historical Moments of Postcolonial Writing: Beyond Colonialism's Binary." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1996), 15(2):221, 228n1.
 Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
 This issue is entitled "After Empire II."
- Oerlemans, Onno. "Literary Value and *The Wings of the Dove*." *English Studies in Canada* (June 1991), 17(2):177-178, 196.
 Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "The issue of value surfaces in literary criticism with reference to canon-formation. From this narrowed perspective, the first move is a counter-question: *why* a canon? What is the ethico-political agenda that operates a canon?"
- Okpewho, Isidore. "African Mythology and Africa's Political Impasse." *Research in African Literatures* (Spring 1998), 29(1):15.
- Olaniyan, Tejumola. "Dramatizing Postcoloniality: Wole Soyinka, and Derek Walcott." *Theatre Journal* (December 1992), 44(4):486n4, 494.
- Olaussen, Maria. "Jean Rhys' Construction of Blackness as Escape from White Femininity in *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1993), 24(2):71-72, 82.
- Olsen, Frances Elizabeth. "Feminism in Central and Eastern Europe: Risks and Possibilities of American Engagement." *Yale Law Journal* (May 1997), 106(7):2224n45.
- Ono, Kent A. "Re/signing 'Asian American': Rhetorical Problematics of Nation." *Amerasia Journal* (Winter-Spring 1995), 21(1-2):68, 76nn2, 5.
 This issue is entitled "Thinking Theory in Asian American Studies," edited by Michael Omi and Dana Takagi.
- Orner, Mimi. "Teaching for the Moment: Intervention Projects as Situated Pedagogy." *Theory Into Practice* (Spring 1996), 35(2):72, 78.
 This issue of the journal is entitled "Situated Pedagogies: Classroom Practices in Postmodern Times," edited by Elizabeth Ellsworth and Patti Lather.
- Orr, Bridget. "Reading with the Taint of the Pioneer: Katherine Mansfield, and Settler Criticism." *Landfall: A New Zealand Quarterly* (December 1989), 43(4) [172]:453, 461n16.
 "Jameson's binary opposition between imperial subject and colonial other excludes the creole, the figure whose narrativisation in Rhys' *Wide Sargasso Sea* Gayatri Spivak uses to critique the imperialist axioms latent both in Charlotte Brontë's *Jane Eyre* and in first world feminist accounts of the novel."
- Orr, Mary. "Editing 'National Identity': Taking Forewords Otherwards." *Forum for Modern Language Studies* (October 1993), 29(4):295, 299n3.

This issue is entitled: "Nationalism, National Identity and Europe in Modern Fiction," edited by Mary Orr.

- Ortega, Julio. "Discurso crítico y formación nacional." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1991), 17(33):100, 102.
- Ortner, Sherry B. "Resistance and the Problem of Ethnographic Refusal." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* (January 1995), 37(1):178, 183, 184, 193.
- Osborne, Peter. "The Politics of Time." *Radical Philosophy: A Journal of Socialist & Feminist Philosophy* (Autumn 1994), 68:9n21.
- O'Sickey, Ingeborg Majer. "Mystery Stories: The Speaking Subject in Exile." In Mary Lynn Broe and Angela Ingram, eds., *Women's Writing in Exile*, pp. 390n11, 13. Chapel Hill & London: University of North Carolina Press, 1989.
- Otto, Dianne. "Subalternity and International Law: The Problems of Global Community and the Incommensurability of Difference." *Social & Legal Studies* (September 1996), 5(3):338, 347, 349, 350-351, 353, 355, 358, 359, 363, 364.
This issue is entitled "Law and Postcolonialism," and is edited by Eve Darian-Smith and Peter Fitzpatrick.
- Owens, Craig. "Analysis Logical and Ideological." Review of Rosalind Krauss' *The Originality of the Avant-garde and other Modernist Myths*. *Art in America* (May 1985), 73(5):26, 27, 31.
His text is informed by several of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's remarks, particularly those on ideology and the avant-garde's disavowal of imperialism.
- Oyarzún, Kemy. "Literaturas heterogéneas y dialogismo genérico sexual." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1993), 19(38):50n29.
- Page, Judith W. "'The weight of too much liberty': Genre and Gender in Wordsworth's Calais Sonnets." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Spring 1988), 30(2):197, 203n14.
- Page, Reba N. "Moral Aspects of Curriculum: 'Making Kids Care' about School Knowledge." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* (January-February 1998), 30(1):26.
- Pahl, Dennis. "The Gaze of History in 'Benito Cereno'." *Studies in Short Fiction* (Spring 1995), 32(2):176n5, 183.
- Painter, Nell Irvin. "Representing Truth: Sojourner Truth's Knowing and Becoming Known." *Journal of American History* (September 1994), 81(2):469n20.
- Pala, Mauro. "Gramsci's Spelling of Keywords: From Williams' and Gramsci's Theories of Language to Cultural Hegemony." *Philosophical Forum* (Spring-Summer 1998), 29(3-4):251n1.
- Palaversich, Diana. "Postmodernismo, postcolonialismo y la recuperación de la historia subalterna." *Chasqui: Revista de Literatura Latinoamericana* (March 1995), 24(1):13, 15.
- Palmer, Richard E. "Hermeneutics." In Guttorm Floistad, ed., *Contemporary Philosophy: A New Survey/La Philosophie contemporaine: Chronique nouvelles Volume 2: Philosophie of Science/Tome, 2: Philosophie des sciences*, p. 492. International Institute of Philosophy. The Hague, Boston, London: Nijhoff, 1982.
Calls Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Translator's Preface" in Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976) "an outstanding introduction to Derrida."
- Palumbo-Liu, David. "Los Angeles, Asians, and Perverse Ventriloquism: On the Functions of Asian America in the Recent American Imaginary." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Winter 1994), 6(2):368n6, 381.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "double semiotic" of representing, in the sense of either "mimetically representing" or "ideologically speaking on behalf of."
- Palumbo-Liu, David. "The Minority Self as Other: Problematics of Representation in Asian-American Literature." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1994), 28:99, 102.
- Palumbo-Liu, David. "Theory and the Subject of Asian America Studies." *Amerasia Journal* (Winter-Spring 1995), 21(1-2):56, 64n1, 65n14.

This issue is entitled "Thinking Theory in Asian American Studies," edited by Michael Omi and Dana Takagi.

- Paolini, A.J. "Foucault, Realism and the Power Discourse in International Relations." *Australian Journal of Political Science* (March 1993), 28(1):114n15, 116
- Parameswaran, Radika. "Coverage of 'Bride Burning' in the *Dallas Observer*: A Cultural Analysis of the 'Other'." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* (Spring-Summer 1996), 16(2-3):73, 94n16.
- Park, James. "Jacques Derrida." In *his Icons: An A-Z Guide to the People Who Shaped Our Time*, p. 110. New York: Collier Books/Macmillan, 1991.
- Parker, Andrew. "Futures for Marxism: An Appreciation of Althusser." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Winter 1985), 15(4):68n5, 69n6, 72.
Reviewing Alex Callinicos' *Is There a Future for Marxism?*
- Parker, Andrew. "Politics *In Theory*." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Fall 1993), 6(1):140-141, 142
On Aijaz Ahmad's *In Theory*.
- Parker, Kenneth. "Telling Tales: Early Modern English Voyagers and the Cape of Good Hope." *Seventeenth Century* (Spring 1995), 10(1):144, 146n4, 149n68.
The author says: "What is ultimately fascinating about the Coree story is how a discursive trajectory that starts off with the attempt to annex a subaltern figure to England's colonial project as well as to Europe's philosophical disquisitions collapses to reveal that figure speaking (albeit by proxy) radically resistingly. One of the effects of such a reading is to call into question the assertion now umbilically associated with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, to the effect that 'the subaltern cannot speak'."
- Parpart, Jane L. "Who Is the 'Other'? A Postmodern Feminist Critique of Women and Development Theory and Practice." *Development and Change* (July 1993), 24(3):445, 452, 457n4, 458n7, 461, 463.
- Parry, Benita. "Problems in Current Theories of Colonial Discourse." *Oxford Literary Review* (1987), 9(1-2):27-58.
This issue is entitled "Colonialism and Other Essays."
- Parry, Benita. "Problems in Current Theories of Colonial Discourse." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, pp. 36-44. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
- Patel, Geeta. "Home, Homo, Hybrid: Translating Gender." *College Literature* (February 1997), 24(1):139, 149.
Special Issue is on "Queer Utilities: Textual Studies, Theory, Pedagogy, Praxis."
- Pathak, Zakia and Rajeswari Sunder Rajan. "Shahbano." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1989), 14(3):565n17, 567n21, 572n33, 575n39.
The authors acknowledge a debt to the work of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak that goes beyond the citations and quotations in their article.
- Patrick, Julian. "Deconstruction and Ideology in Current Literary Theory." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Winter 1986-1987), 56(2):346, 362n6.
- Payne, Jessica M. "The Politicization of Culture in Applied Folklore." *Journal of Folklore Research* (September-December 1998), 35(3):262, 277.
- Paxton, Nancy L. "Mobilizing Chivalry: Rape in British Novels about the Indian Uprising of 1857." *Victorian Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Social, Political and Cultural Studies* (Autumn 1992), 36(1):27, 30.
- Paxton, Nancy L. *Writing Under the Raj: Gender, Race, and Rape in the British Colonial Imagination, 1830-1947*, pp. 22, 25, 123, 188-189, 274n20, 282n5, 285n3, 308. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 1999
- Peabody, Norbert. "Inchoate in Kota? Contesting Authority Through a North Indian Pageant-Play." *American Ethnologist* (August 1997), 24(3):561, 583.

- Peabody, Sue. "Colonialism's Challenge to French and English Marriage and Citizenship Law: The Case of Mary Anne Raworth." *Eighteenth-Century Life* (February 1994), 18(1):91n55.
- Pearce, Harold. "Harold Pinter's 'The Black and White': Mimesis and Vision." *Contemporary Literature* (Winter 1992), 33(4):704n13, 710.
- Pease, Donald E. "Negative Interpellations: From Oklahoma City to the Trilling-Matthiessen Transmission." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1996), 23(1):9, 10.
- Pedersen, Susan. "National Bodies, Unspeakable Acts: The Sexual Politics of Colonial Policy-Making." *Journal of Modern History* (December 1991), 63(4):669.
- Peers, Douglas M. "'Those Noble Exemplars of the True Military Tradition': Constructions of the Indian Army in the Mid-Victorian Press." *Modern Asian Studies* (February 1997), 31(1):113.
- Peet, Richard and Michael Watts. "Introduction: Development Theory and Environment in an Age of Market Triumphalism." *Economic Geography* (July 1993), 69(3):230, 252.
Theme Issue: "Environment and Development, Part 1, edited by Richard Peet and Michael Watts.
- Pels, Dick. "Privileged Nomads: On the Strangeness of Intellectuals and the Intellectuality of Strangers." *Theory, Culture & Society* (February 1999), 16(1):63.
- Penna, Joao Camillo. "Mariane Felinto e a diferença." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1995), 21(41):247n8, 248n13.
- Perelman, Bob. "Poetry in Theory." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Fall-Winter 1996), 26(3-4):160, 161, 175.
- Perera, Senath W. "Towards a Limited Emancipation: Women in Raja Rao's 'Kanthapura'." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1992), 23(4):101, 110.
- Pérez, Laura Eliza. and Ali Behdad. "Reflections and Confessions on the Minority and Immigrant ID Tour." *Paragraph* (March 1995), 18(1):73, 74n10.
This issue is entitled "Practices of Hybridity," and is edited by Mireille Rosello.
- Pérez-Torres, Rafael. "Chicano Culture Reclaiming Our America: Coyotes at the Border." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism and Bibliography* (December 1995), 67(4):819-820, 824n5.
- Perez-Torres, Rafael. "Chicano Ethnicity, Cultural Hybridity, and the Mestizo Voice." *American Literature: A Journal of Literary History, Criticism and Bibliography* (March 1998), 70(1):157-158, 175n6.
- Peréz-Torres, Rafael. "Nomads and Migrants: Negotiating a Multicultural Postmodernism." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1993-94), 26:163, 183, 189.
- Perkin, J. Russell. "Locking George Sand in the Attic: Female Passion and Domestic Realism in the Victorian Novel." *University of Toronto Quarterly: A Canadian Journal of the Humanities* (Spring 1994), 63(3):422, 428.
- Perry, Constance M. "Carson McCullers and the Female *Wunderkind*." *Southern Literary Journal* (Fall 1986), 19(1):36, 42, 45.
- Persram, Nalini. "Politicizing the *Féminine*, Globalizing the Feminist." *Alternatives: Social Transformation and Humane Governance* (Summer 1994), 19(3):289, 290, 306-307n17, 309nn49, 52, 65, 66, 71, 312n91.
- Perusek, Darshan. "Post-Colonial Realities, Post-Structuralist Diversions: An Unamused Exchange." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (January 29, 1994), 29(5):243-249.
- Peskowitz, Miriam. "Identification Questions." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* (Winter 1997), 65(4):717, 726.
- Peters, Evelyn J. "Subversive Spaces: First Nations Women and the City." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (December 1998), 16(6):685.

- Peters, John G. "Inside and Outside: *Jane Eyre* and Marginalization through Labeling." *Studies in the Novel* (Spring 1996), 28(1):74n7.
- Peters, Laura. Review of Patrick Williams and Laura Chrisman, eds., *Colonial Discourse and Post-Colonial Theory* (1993, 1994) and David Theo Goldberg, ed., *Multiculturalism: A Critical Reader. Textual Practice* (Summer 1996), 10(2):398-404.
- Pfaelzer, Jean. "The Changing of the Avant-Garde: The Feminist Utopia." *Science-Fiction Studies* (November 1988), 15(3)[46]:290, 293.
- Pfaelzer, Jean. "Tillie Olsen's *Tell Me A Riddle*: The Dialectics of Silence." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* (1994), 15(2):6, 20n19.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "French Feminism in an International Frame" (1981).
Most of the essays in this issue are on "Autobiography and Subjectivity: Constructing the Self."
- Pfohl, Stephen and Avery Gordon. "Criminological Displacements: A Sociological Deconstruction." *Social Problems* (October-December 1986), 33(6):S107, S108, S109, S112-113.
This number is entitled "Special Theory Issue."
- Phelan, Shane. "(Be)Coming Out: Lesbian Identity and Politics." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Summer 1993), 18(4):768, 789, 790.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on deconstruction, postmodernism and poststructuralism.
This is a Special Issue entitled "Theorizing Lesbian Experience," edited by Toni A.H.
McNaron, Gloria Anzaldúa, Lourdes Arguëlles, and Elizabeth Lapovsky Kennedy.
- Phiddian, Robert. "Are Parody and Deconstruction Secretly the Same Thing?" *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Fall(Autumn) 1997), 28(4):675, 694n11, 695n14.
- Phillip, Kavita. "English Mud: Towards a Critical Cultural Studies of Colonial Science." *Cultural Studies: Theorizing Politics, Politicizing Theory* (July 1998), 12(3):326n13, 327nn36, 38, 313, 330.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of the need for literary and historiographical skills to read colonial histories against the grain: the historian "unravels the text to assign a new position to the subaltern"; the literary scholar "unravels the text to make visible the assignment of subject positions."
Special Issue on "Cultural Studies of Science and Technology," edited by Ann Balsamo.
- Piccini, Angela. "Filming Through the Mists of Time: Celtic Constructions and the Documentary." *Current Anthropology* (February 1996), 37(Supplement):S111.
- Piccini, Angela. "Televisualist Anthropology: Representation, Aesthetics, Politics." *Current Anthropology* (April 1997), 38(2):220, 234.
Commentary on James F. Weiner's article "Televisualist Anthropology," pp. 197-210.
- Pickering, Jean and Suzanne Kehde. "Reading de Certeau through Mahasweta Devi --and Vice Versa." *Narrative* (October 1998), 6(3):341-351.
Special Issue on "Michel de Certeau and Narrative Tactics," edited by Richard Pearce.
- Pickles, Katie. "Forgotten Colonizers: The Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire (IODE) and the Canadian North." *Canadian Geographer/Geographe Canadien* (Summer 1998), 42(2):193.
- Pieterse, Jan Nederveen. "Multiculturalism and Museums: Discourse about Others in the Age of Globalization." *Theory, Culture & Society: Explorations in Critical Social Science* (November 1997), 14(4):131, 146.
- Pietrykowski, Bruce. "Knowledge and Power in Adult Education: Beyond Freire and Habermas." *Adult Education Quarterly* (Winter 1996), 46(2):82, 97.
The epigraph to the article is a quotation from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Pietrykowski, Bruce. "Modern and Postmodern Tensions in Adult Education Theory: A Response to Jack Mezirow." *Adult Education Quarterly* (Fall 1998), 49(1):70n1.
- Pile, Steve. "Echo, Desire, and the Grounds of Knowledge: A Mytho-Poetic Assessment of Buttimer's *Geography and the Human Spirit*." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (August 1994), 12(4):499, 501, 504, 507.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Echo" (1993).

- Pile, Steve. "Masculinism, the Use of Dualistic Epistemologies and Third Spaces." *Antipode* (July 1994), 26(3):274n11, 277.
- Pile, S. and G. Rose. "All or Nothing? Politics and Critique in the Modernism-Postmodernism Debate." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (April 1992). 10(2):127, 129, 132, 133, 136.
- Pinch, Steven. "Knowledge Communities, Spatial Theory and Social Policy." *Social Policy & Administration* (December 1998), 32(5):566, 571.
- Pippin, Tina. "The Heroine and the Whore: Fantasy and the Female in the Apocalypse of John." *Semeia* (1992), 60:68, 82.
- Pittenger, Elizabeth. "Dispatch Quickly: The Mechanical Reproduction of Pages." *Shakespeare Quarterly* (Winter 1991), 42(4):395n22.
"For a brilliant discussion of double displacement," the author recommends Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
- Pizanias, Caterina. "Habitus: From the Inside Out and the Outside In." *Theory & Psychology* (November 1996), 6(4):647.
- Pizzato, Mark. "Mourning at a Distance: Brecht's Repression of the *Chora*." *Essays in Theatre/Études Théâtrales* (November 1992), 11(1):64n4, 67.
- Plain, Gill. "From War Time to Women's Time: Coping with Conflict in Women's Fiction of the 1940s." *Time & Society* (October 1994), 3(3):362n8, 364.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's criticism of Kristeva: that she assumes that there is homogeneous category of woman without distinctions of class and culture.
- Pollock, Griselda. "Critical Reflections." *Artforum* (February 1990), 28(6):126, 127n9.
- Pollock, Griselda. "Theory, Ideology, Politics: Art History and Its Myths." *Art Bulletin* (March 1996), 78(1):19n21.
- Pollock, Lori. "(An)Other Politics of Reading *Jane Eyre*." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Fall 1996), 26(3):249-273.
- Poovey, Mary. "Feminism and Deconstruction." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1):64nv1, 2.
- Popkin, Cathy. "Paying the Price: The Rhetoric of Reckoning in Cechov's 'Peasant Women'." *Russian Literature* (February 15, 1994), , 35(2):211, 222.
- Porritt, Ruth. "Surpassing Derrida's Deconstructed Self: Virginia Woolf's Poetic Disarticulation of the Self." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (June 1992), 21(3):336n9, 338.
- Prain, Vaughan. "Textualizing Your Self in Research: Some Current Challenges." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* (January-February 1997), 29(1):77, 85.
- Prakash, Gyan. "Can the 'Subaltern' Ride? A Reply to O'Hanlon and Washbrook." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* (January 1992), 34(1):168n, 172n7, 174-175, 179.
Response to Rosalind O'Hanlon and David Washbrook. "After Orientalism: Culture, Criticism, and Politics in the Third World." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* (January 1992), 34(1):141-167.
- Prakash, Gyan. "Postcolonial Criticism and Indian Historiography." *Social Text* (1992), 10(2-3) (31-32):8, 9, 12, 15, 18nn1, 3, 11, 12, 17.
- Prakash, Gyan. "Orientalism Now." *History and Theory: Studies in the Philosophy of History* (October 1995), 34(3):205, 210.
A review of reviews of Edward Said's *Orientalism*.
- Prakash, Gyan. "Writing Post-Orientalist Histories of the Third-World: Perspectives from Indian Historiography." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* (April 1990), 32(2):400nn34, 36, 407.
- Pratt, Geraldine. "Reflections on Poststructuralism and Feminist Empirics, Theory and Practice." *Antipode* (January 1993), 25(1):59, 63.

Quotes a number of Spivak's observations on what Deconstruction is and isn't.

- Pratt, Geraldine. Review of D. Massey's *Space, Place and Gender*. *Progress in Human Geography* (March 1995), 19(10):153.
- Pratt, G. "Spatial Metaphors and Speaking Positions." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (June 1992), 10(3):242, 243, 244.
- Pratt, Geraldine. "Trashing and Its Alternatives." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (June 1996), 14(3):254, 255
- Pratt, Mary Louise. *Imperial Eyes: Travel Writing and Transculturation*, p. 228n3. London & New York: Routledge, 1992.
- Pratt, Mary Louise. "Transculturation and Autoethnography: Peru, 1615/1980." In Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen, eds., *Colonial Discourse/Postcolonial Theory*, p. 26. The Essex Symposia, Literature, Politics, Theory. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1994.
- Pressler, Charles A. "Redoubled: The Bridging of Derrida and Heidegger." *Human Studies* (1984), 7(3-4):330, 335, 342.
- Preston, Larry M. "Theorizing Difference: Voices from the Margins." *American Political Science Review* (December 1995), 89(4):945-946, 951n7, 952nn8, 9, 953.
- Prochazka, Martin. "Prisoner's Predicament: Public Privacy in Havel's Letter to Olga." *Representations* (Summer 1993), 43:151n35.
- Przybylowicz, Donna. "Toward a Feminist Cultural Criticism: Hegemony and Modes of Social Division." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1989-90), 14:292n50.
Special Issue: "The Construction of Gender and Modes of Social Division II," edited by Donna Przybylowicz, Nancy Hartsock, and Pamela McCallum.
- Puar, Jasbir K. "Writing My Way 'Home': South Asian Bodies and Diasporic Journeys." *Socialist Review* (Fall 1995), 24(4):101, 102, 108nn53, 55.
This Special Issue is entitled "The Traveling Nation: India and Its Diaspora," edited by Amarpal K. Dhaliwal.
- Puff, Helmut. "Localizing Sodomy: The 'Priest and Sodomite' in Pre-Reformation Germany and Switzerland." *Journal of the History of Sexuality* (October 1997), 8(2):171n18.
- Quayson, Ato. *Postcolonialism: Theory, Practice or Process?* pp. 74, 104-105, 108, 116, 118, 202-203. Cambridge: Polity; Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2000.
- Quinlan, Susan Canty. "O exílio fictício em a *Obscena senhora D de Hilda Hilst*." *Revista de Critica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1994), 20(40):62, 68.
- Rabasa, José. "Aesthetics of Colonial Violence: The Massacre of Acoma in Gaspar de Villagra's *Historia de la Nueva Mexico*." *College Literature* (October 1993), 20(3):97, 114.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak? (1988) for her discussion of the concept of representation as either political or aesthetic, as either *Vertretung* or *Darstellung*.
- Rabasa, José. "Dialogue as Conquest: Mapping Spaces for Counter-Discourse." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1987), 6:140n25.
Special Issue: "The Nature and Context of Minority Discourse," edited by Abdul R. JanMohamed and David Lloyd.
- Rabillard, Sheila. "Absorption, Elimination, and the Hybrid: Some Impure Questions of Gender and Culture in the Trickster Drama of Thomson Highway." *Essays in Theatre/Études Théâtrales* (November 1993), 12(1):16, 27.
- Rabine, Leslie W. "Écriture Féminine as Metaphor." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1987-88), 8:27n21.
- Rabine, Leslie W. "A Feminist Politics of Non-Identity." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1):29n3.

- Rabine, Leslie W. "Searching for the Connections: Marxist-Feminists and Women's Studies." *Humanities in Society* (Spring-Summer 1983), 6(2-3):206, 220n12.
- Radano, Ronald. "Denoting Difference: The Writing of the Slave Spirituals." *Critical Inquiry* (Spring 1996), 22(3):552n43.
- Radcliffe, Sarah A. "(Representing) Post-Colonial Women: Authority, Difference and Feminisms." *Area* (March 1994), 26(1):29, 32.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak rejects the alternatives of letting subalterns speak for themselves or radical critics speaking for them. Rather, the post-colonial critic learns to speak in a form that is taken seriously by disenfranchised gendered subaltern.
- Raddeker, H  l  ne Bowen. "'Death as Life': Political Metaphor in the Testimonial Prison Literature of Kanno Suga." *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* (October-December 1997), 29(4):3n3.
- Radstone, Susannah. "Postcard from the Edge: Thoughts on the 'Feminist Theory: An International Debate' Conference held at Glasgow University, Scotland, 12-15 July 1991." *Feminist Review* (Spring 1992), 40:92, 93.
- Rai, Amit. "An American Raj in Filmistan: Images of Elvis in Indian Films." *Screen* (Spring 1994), 35(1):51, 66, 67, 75.
On Shammi Kapoor, the Elvis of Indian films.
- Rai, Amit S. "Thus Spake the Subaltern ...': Postcolonial Criticism and the Scene of Desire." In Christopher Lane, ed., *The Psychoanalysis of Race*, pp. 91-119. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.
- Rajagopalan, Kanavillil. "Between Marx and Derrida: An Exercise in Literary Semantics." *Journal of Literary Semantics* (August 1998), 27(2):78, 95.
- Rajan, Balachandra. "Excess of India." *Modern Philology: A Journal Devoted to research in Medieval and Modern Literature* (May 1998), 95(4):490n, 491.
A Review Article.
- Rajan, Balachandra. *Under Western Eyes: India from Milton to Macaulay*, pp. 19, 200, 259n19. Durham, NC & London: Duke University Press, 1999.
- Rajan, Gita. "Subversive-Subaltern Identity: Indira Gandhi as the Speaking Subject." In Sidonie Smith and Julia Watson, eds., *De/Colonizing The Subject: The Politics of Gender in Women's Autobiography*, pp. 197, 203, 212, 215n1, 217nn10, 11, 218n19, 219n26. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1992.
- Rajan, Rajeswari Sunder. "The Feminist Plot and the Nationalist Allegory: Home and World in Two Indian Women's Novels in English." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):75, 91.
On *That Long Silence* by Sashi Deshpande, and *Yatra (The Journey)* by Nina Sibal.
This issue is on "Fiction on the Indian Subcontinent," edited by Aparajita Sagar.
- Rajan, Rajeswari Sunder. "Is the Hindu Goddess a Feminist?" *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (November 6, 1998), 33(44):WS36, WS38.
In a section entitled "Review of Women Studies."
- Rajan, Rajeswari Sunder. "'The Shadow of that Expatriated Prince': The Exorbitant Native of *Dombey and Son*." *Victorian Literature and Culture* (1991), 19:86, 94, 102n2, 105, 106.
- Rajan, Rajeswari Sunder. "The Third World Academic in Other Places; or, The Postcolonial Intellectual Revisited." *Critical Inquiry* (Spring 1997), 23(3):602-604, 606.
This issue is entitled "Front/Lines/Border Posts," edited by Homi Bhabha.
- Ramanathan, Geetha. "Sexual Violence/Textual Violence: Desai's *Fire on the Mountain* and Shirazi's *Javady Alley*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):35.
This issue is entitled "Fiction on the Indian Subcontinent," edited by Aparajita Sagar.
- Ramanathan, Geetha and Stacey Schlauf. "Third World Women's Texts and the Politics of Feminist Criticisms." *College Literature* (February 1995), 22(1):5, 9.
Special Issue on "Third World Women's Inscriptions"

- Ramazani, Jahan. "A Little Space': The Psychic Economy of Yeats' s Love Poems." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Winter 1993), 35(1):87n3.
- Ramos, Alcida Rita. "A Taste for 'the Other': Intellectual Complicity in Racializing Practices" *Current Anthropology* (August-October 1994), 35(4):343, 347.
Comments on Virginia R. Dominguez' "A Taste for 'the Other': Intellectual Complicity in Racializing Practices," pp. 333-338.
- Randall, Don. "Scandal for School: Alberta Report and the Representation of Contemporary Academe." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1997), 62:150.
- Rando, Flavia. "The Essential Representation of Woman." *Art Journal* (Summer 1991), 50(2):49, 50, 51, 52nn8, 11, 17, 19-22, 33.
Discusses in particular Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983).
- Rando, Flavia. "Vermeer, Jane Gallop, and the Other/Woman: Feminist Theory, Art History." *Art Journal* (Winter 1996), 55(4):36, 41, 41nn7, 8, 30.
Says that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak could be said to be the unacknowledged other/woman of Gallop's text.
This issue is entitled: "We're Here: Gay and Lesbian Presence in Art and Art History."
- Rao, R. Raj. "Because Most People Marry Their Own Kind: A Reading of Shyam Selvadurai's *Funny Boy*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1997), 28(1):124-125, 128.
Issue is on "Postcolonial/Postindependence Perspective: Children's and Young Adult Literature," edited by Roderick McGillis and Meena Khorana.
- Rapaport, Herman. "Deconstruction's Other, Trinh T. Minh-ha, and Jacques Derrida." *Diacritics: A Review of Contemporary Criticism* (Summer 1995), 25(2):105, 113.
Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essays splice together the mimetic with the antimimetic, "nonrepresentational critical analyses with very literal accounts of personal experiences."
This issue is entitled "Around Derrida."
- Rath, Richard Cullen. "Echo and Narcissus: The Afrocentric Pragmatism of W. E. B. Du Bois." *Journal of American History* (September 1997), 84(2):480n45.
- Rattansi, Ali. "Postcolonialism and Its Discontents." *Economy and Society* (November 1997), 26(4):481, 491, 495, 497, 500.
- Raval, Suresh. *Grounds of Literary Criticism*, pp. 104, 228n48, 232n28, 242n37. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1998.
- Rawlinson, Mary C. "Psychiatric Discourse and the Feminine Voice." *Journal of Medicine and Philosophy* (May 1982), 7(2):167, 176.
This issue is entitled "Women and Medicine," edited by Caroline Whitbeck.
- Ray, Manas. "Ethics and Government: Setting Limits to Critique." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (September 26, 1992), 27(39):2119, 2124.
- Ray, Manas. "Marxism: The Dilemma of Critique." *Economic and Political Weekly* [Bombay] (June 12, 1993), 28(24):1256, 1256n7, 1257n11, 1258.
- Ray, Sangeeta. "Shifting Subjects Shifting Ground: The Names and Spaces of the Post-Colonial." *Hypatia* (Spring 1992), 7(20):188-201.
A Critique of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990).
Special Issue: Philosophy and Language.
- Ray, Sangeeta and Henry Schwarz. "Postcolonial Discourse: The Raw and the Cooked." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (January 1995), 26(1):152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 162-163, 164, 189.
Response to Arif Dirlik's "The Postcolonial Aura: Third World Criticism in the Age of Global Capitalism." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1994).
- Re, Lucia. "Mythic Revisionism: Women Poets and Philosophers in Italy Today." *Quaderni d'Italianistica* (Spring 1993), 14(1):96, 109.

Cites Spivak's notion of "rememoration" in her discussion of *The Prelude*.

- Readings, Bill. "Canon and On: From Concept to Figure." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* (Spring 1989), 57(1):150n1, 172.
"Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak provides an exemplary analysis of the 'current and continued subalternization of so-called third world literatures'."
- Reay, Diane. "Dealing with Difficult Differences: Reflexivity and Social Class in Feminist Research." *Feminism & Psychology* (August 1996), 6(3):448, 455.
- Reay, Diane. "Surviving in Dangerous Places: Working-Class Women, Women's Studies and Higher Education." *Women's Studies International Forum* (January-February 1998), 21(1):17, 19.
- R ee, Jonathan. "Being Foreign Is Different: Can We Find Equivalents for Philosophical Terms?" *TLS [The Times Literary Supplement]* (September 6, 1996), 4875:13.
- Reilly, Michael. "An Ambiguous Past: Representing Maori History." *New Zealand Journal of History* (April 1995), 29(1):20n4.
- Reid-Pharr, Robert F. "Disseminating Heterotopia." *African American Review*, (Autumn 1994), 28(9):349, 357.
- Rhedding-Jones, Jeanette. "Researching Early Schooling: Poststructural Practices and Academic Writing in an Ethnography." *British Journal of Sociology of Education* (March 1996), 17(1):21, 28, 35, 36.
- Rhedding-Jones, Jeanette. "What Do You Do After You've Met Poststructuralism? Research Possibilities Regarding Feminism, Ethnography and Literacy." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* (September-October 1995), 27(5):494, 509.
- Richardson, Alan. "Romantic Voodoo, Obeah and British Culture, 1797-1807." *Studies in Romanticism* (Spring 1993), 32(1):26n45.
- Richardson, Alan. "Wordsworth, at the Crossroads: 'Spots of Time' in the 'Two-Part Prelude'." *Wordsworth Circle* (Winter 1988), 19(1):20n16.
- Richardson, William. "The Word of Silence." In Sonu Shamdasani and Michael M unchow, eds., *Speculations after Freud: Psychoanalysis, Philosophy and Culture*, p. 182. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- Rifkin, Adrian. "Theory as a Place." *Art Bulletin* (June 1996), 78(2):211, 212.
Part of a section entitled "A Range of Critical Perspectives: Rethinking the Canon."
- Riss, Arthur. "Racial Essentialism and Family Values in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*." *American Quarterly* (December 1994), 46(4):544n74.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's notion of strategic essentialism in discussing Jane Tomkins' views on antebellum women.
- Ritchie, Susan. "Ventriloquist Folklore: Who Speaks for Representation?" *Western Folklore Issued by the California Folklore Society* (April-October 1993), 52(2-4):374-375, 378.
If the subaltern cannot speak, the viable corrective to the silence, according to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, is "to learn to speak to (rather than listen to or speak for) the historically muted subject." ("Can the Subaltern Speak? (1988), p. 297.)
- Robbins, Bruce. "Murder and Mentorship: Advancement in *The Silence of the Lambs*." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1996), 23(1):76, 78n14.
Explains the double allegory Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak finds in *Jane Eyre*.
- Robbins, Bruce. "Colonial Discourse: A Paradigm and Its Discontents." *Victorian Studies: A Quarterly Journal of the Humanities, Arts and Sciences* (Winter 1992), 35(2):212, 214nn2, 3, 214.
Review of Daniel Bivona's *Desire and Contradiction: Imperial Visions and Domestic Debates in Victorian Literature*, Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin's *The Empire Writes Back: Theory and Practice of Post-Colonial Literatures*, Jonathan Arac and Harriet Ritvo, eds., *Macropolitics of Nineteenth-Century Literature: Nationalism, Exoticism, Imperialism*, Homi Bhabha, ed. *Nation and Narration*, and Terry Eagleton, Fredric Jameson, and Edward W. Said's *Nationalism, Colonialism, and Literature*.

- Robbins Bruce. "Death and Vocation: Narrativizing Narrative Theory." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1992), 107(1):49, 50.
Special Topic: "Theory of Literary History," edited by Marshall Brown.
- Robbins, Bruce. "The Return to Literature." In Amitava Kumar, ed., *Class Issues: Pedagogy, Cultural Studies, and the Public Sphere*, pp. 24, 31n5.. New York & London: New York University Press, 1997.
Develops an argument made by Spivak about *Jane Eyre*.
- Roberts, S.M. "What About the Children?" *Environment and Planning A* (January 1998), 30(1):10, 11.
- Roberts, Tyler T. "Confessing Philosophy/Writing Grace: Derrida, Augustine, and the Practice of Deconstruction." *Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (Fall-Winter 1996), 79(3-4):509n20, 510.
- Robertson, Mary F. "The 'Crisis in Comedy' as a Problem of the Sign: The Example of Hawkes's *Second Skin*." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Winter 1984), 26(4):439-440, 453nn22-24, 454n29.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's explanations of the Derridean terms "under erasure" and "supplement."
- Robertson, Mary F. "Hystery, Herstory, History: 'Imagining the Real' in Thomas's *The White Hotel*." *Contemporary Literature* (Winter 1984), 25(4):461n12.
- Robertson, Mary F. "Deconstructive 'Contortion' and Women's Historical Practice." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (1986), 7(4):707, 710n6, 714, 719nn13, 14, 722, 728.
- Robertson, R.M. "Disinterring the 'Scandal' of Willa Cather: *Youth and the Bright Medusa*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Fall 1990), 32(4):505n1, 509.
- Robinson, Jenny. "(Dis)Locating Historical Narrative: Writing, Space and Gender in South-African Social History." *Suid-Afrikaanse Historiese Joernaal/South African Historical Journal* (May 1994), 30:150.
- Robinson, Sally. "Deconstructive Discourse and Sexual Politics: The 'Feminine' and/in Masculine Self-Representation." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1989), 13:205, 210, 225.
Special Issue: "The Construction of Gender and Modes of Social Division," edited by Donna Przybylowicz, Nancy Hartsock, and Pamela McCallum.
- Robinson, Sally. "Misappropriations of the 'Feminine'." *Sub-Stance: A Review of Theory and Literary Criticism* (1989), 18(2) [59]:51, 59, 62, 67n19, 68n23, 70.
Discusses themes of castration and fetishism in the works of Jacques Derrida.
- Rockmore, Tom. *Heidegger and French Philosophy: Humanism, Antihumanism and Being*, p. 2. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
- Rodino, Richard. "Canon and Hermeneutics in Eighteenth-Century Literary Studies." *Eighteenth-Century Life* (February 1992), 16(1):221, 228n24.
- Rodríguez, Ileana. "Tenderness: A Mediator of Identity and Gender Construction in Politics." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1998), 44(1):240, 249.
- Rody, Caroline. "The Mad Colonial Daughter's Revolt: J.M. Coetzee in *The Heart of the Country*." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Winter 1994), 93(1):169-170, 180n17.
This issue is on "The Writings of J.M. Coetzee," edited by Michael Valdez Moses.
- Rogers, Alisdair. "The Boundaries of Reason: The World, the Homeland, and Edward Said." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (October 1992), 10(5):513, 516, 517, 526.
- Rogers, Raymond A. "Horizons of Significance: Nature and Culture in the Current Environmental Debate." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Spring 1996), 65(2):450, 451n22.
Issue is on "Cultural Studies: Disciplinarity and Divergence," edited by Faye Pickrem and Linda Hutcheon.
- Ronayne, Margaret. "Archaeological Dilemmas? Ethics, Materialities and Pasts." *Rethinking History* (Fall 1998), 2(3):324, 328.
- Rooney, Caroline. "Clandestine Antigones." *Oxford Literary Review* (1997), 19(1-2):76n24, 77nn31, 38.

Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Draupadi" (1981).
This issue is on "Knowledge, Learning and Migration," edited by Caroline Rooney.

- Rooney, Ellen. "In a Word." In Naomi Schor and Elizabeth Weed, eds., *The Essential Difference*, pp. 151-184. Books from *differences*. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1994.
Ellen Rooney interviews Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Rooney, Ellen. "What Can the Matter Be?." *American Literary History* (Winter 1996), 8(4):745-746, 758n1, 758.
- Rorty, Richard. "Deconstruction." In Raman Selden, ed., *From Formalism to Poststructuralism*, pp. 174, 184-185, 190, 430, 432. The Cambridge History of Literary Criticism, Volume 8. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- Rose, Marilyn Gaddis. "What's the English for 'approche floue'?" *Meta* [Montreal] (September 1995), 40(3):383, 386n16.
Discusses problems in translation, particularly of Camus, Sartre and Derrida.
- Rosello, Mireille. "Contamination et pureté: pour un protocole de cohabitation." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Fall 1997), 37(3):11, 13n19.
- Rosello, Mireille. "The Critic as Tourist, Hottentot Venuses and Comparatist Glands."
Paragraph: A Journal of Modern Critical Theory (March 1995), 18(1):77, 88n8.
The author says that she agrees with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observation that future educators in humanities should acquire transnational literacy but that "to achieve literacy is not to become an expert in it."
This issue is entitled "Practices of Hybridity," and is edited by Mireille Rosello.
- Rosen, Steven M. "Wholeness as the Body of Paradox." *Journal of Mind and Behavior* (Autumn 1997), 18(4):416, 423.
- Rosser, Sue V. "International Experiences Lead to Using Postcolonial Feminism to Transform Life Sciences Curriculum." *Women's Studies International Forum* (January-February 1999), 22(1):3, 11, 15.
- Rossiter, Amy, Catherine de Boer, Jasma Narayan, Narda Razack, Virginia Scollay, and Chris Willette.
"Toward an Alternative Account of Feminist Practice Ethics in Mental Health." *Affilia: Journal of Women and Social Work* (Spring 1998), 13(1):13, 29.
- Routledge, Paul. "Critical Geopolitics and Terrains of Resistance." *Political Geography* (July-September 1996), 15(6-7):511, 527, 529n17, 531.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's distinction between the two uses of "representation."
This Special Issue is entitled "Critical Geopolitics," edited by Simon Dalby and Gearóid Ó Tuathail.
- Routledge, Paul. "The Third Space as Critical Engagement." *Antipode* (October 1996), 28(4):400, 401, 407, 413, 416n7.
- Routledge, Paul and Jon Simons. "Embodying Spirits of Resistance." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (August 1995), 13(4):483, 498.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critique of Deleuze and Foucault and her distinction between two meanings of "representation."
- Roy, Parama. "Discovering India, Imagining Thuggee." *Yale Journal of Criticism* (Spring 1996), 9(1):123, 138, 143n6, 145n49.
- Roy, Parama. "Oriental Exhibits: Englishmen and Natives in Burton's *Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah & Meccah*." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1995), 22(1):209.
- Roy, Parama. "Unaccommodated Woman and the Poetics of Property in *Jane Eyre*."
SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900 (Autumn 1989), 29(4):721, 726n6.
Argues against recent interpretations that read the novel as unambiguous feminist, non-racist discourse and that overlook the tenacity of Brontë's Tory convictions.
- Royle, Nicholas. *After Derrida*, pp. xii, 41. Manchester & New York: Manchester University Press, 1995.

- Royster, Jacqueline Jones. "When The First Voice You Hear Is Not Your Own." *College Composition and Communication* (February 1996), 47(1):37, 40.
- Ruppel, F. Timothy. "'Re-inventing Ourselves a Million Times': Narrative, Desire, Identity, and Bharati Mukherjee's *Jasmine*." *College Literature* (February 1995), 22(1):190-194, 7, 191.
This Special issue is entitled "Third World Women's Inscriptions."
- Rutherford, Danilyn. "Of Birds and Gifts: Reviving Tradition on an Indonesian Frontier." *Cultural Anthropology* (November 1996), 11(4):583, 604-615.
- Ryall, Anka. "Domesticating Geographical Exploration: Fredrika Bremer's American Travel Narrative." *American Studies in Scandinavia* [Copenhagen] (1992), 24(1):28.
- Ryan, Michael. *Marxism and Deconstruction: A Critical Articulation*, pp. 117, 223-224, 226. Baltimore & London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1982.
- Ryan, Michael. "A Grammatology of Assent: Cardinal Newman's *Apologia pro Vita Sua*." In George P. Landow, ed., *Approaches to Victorian Autobiography*, pp. 145, 156-18. Athens: Ohio University Press, 1979.
- Ryan, Michael. "The Question of Autobiography in Cardinal Newman's *Apologia Pro Vita Sua*." *Georgia Review* (Fall 1977), 31(3):689-690.
- Ryan, Simon. "Inscribing the Emptiness: Cartography, Exploration and the Construction of Australia." In Chris Tiffin and Alan Lawson, eds., *De-Scribing Empire: Post-Colonialism and Textuality*, p. 126. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- Ryan, Susan M. "Errand into Africa: Colonization and Nation Building in Sarah J. Hale's *Liberia*." *New England Quarterly: A Historical Review of New England Life and Letters* (December 1995), 68(4):582-584.
The author coins the term "strategic relativism" patterned after Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "strategic essentialism."
- Sabo, Donald. "White Science and Methodologies of Separation: Politics of Commitment in Sport Sociological Research." *Sociology of Sport Journal* (1995), 12(3):250, 251-3.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "The holders of hegemonic discourse should de-hegemonize their position and themselves learn how to occupy the subject position of the other."
- Sandoval, Chela. "New Science: Cyborg Feminism and the Methodology of the Oppressed." In David Bell and Barbara M. Kennedy, eds., *The Cybercultures Reader*, p. 380. London & New York: Routledge, 2000.
- Sagar, Aparajita. "Fiction of the Indian Subcontinent: Introduction Locating South Asia." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1993), 39(1):5, 6, 12, 14, 16
Issue is "Fiction of the Indian Subcontinent" edited by Aparajita Sagar.
- Sakellaridou, Elizabeth. "The Kore of the Kore--- or Persephone's Optics: The Case of Pam Gems's *Deborah's Daughter*." *Women's Studies International Forum* (September-December 1995), 18(5-6):608, 609-15, 8, 610.
Uses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's analysis of subaltern subjectivity and representation to discuss the play *Deborah's Daughter*.
- Saldívar, José David. "Towards a Chicano Poetics: The Making of the Chicano Subject, 1969-1982." *Confluencia: Revista Hispánica de Cultura y Literatura* (Spring 1986), 1(2):17-26.
"My position here is indebted to Gayatri Spivak's deconstructive-feminist-marxist position in her excellent essay 'Finding Feminist in Readings: Dante-Yeats' (1980, 1981)."
- Salgado, Minoli. "Myths of the Nation and Female (Self)Sacrifice in Nayantara Sahgal's Narratives." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1996), 31(2):61, 67, 72-73, 75, 21.
She explores what Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has called an ideological minefield, the interaction between "the auras of widow sacrifice and Gandhian resistance."
- Saliba, Therese. "On The Bodies of Third World Women: Cultural Impurity, Prostitution, and Other Nervous Conditions." *College Literature* (February 1995), 22(1):132, 137, 146.
This Special issue is entitled "Third World Women's Inscriptions"
- Salleh, Ariel. "An Ecofeminist Bio-Ethic and What Post-Humanism Really Means." *New Left Review* (May-June 1996), 217:140-141.

Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak about the intellectual sin of "essentialism" that it is "used by non-philosophers simply to mean all kinds of things, when they don't know what other word to use...anti-essentialism is a way of not doing one's theoretical homework."

- Salmon, Rachel. "Two and Three-Term Structures of Interpretation: The Hermeneutics of Ambiguity and Paradox." *Orbis Litterarum: International Review of Literary Studies* (1983), 38(4):309n22.
- Salvaggio, Ruth. "Swift and Psychoanalysis, Language and Woman." *Women's Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (1988), 15(4):433n7, 434.
- Samantrai, Ranu. "Caught at the Confluence of History: Ama Ata Aidoo's Necessary Nationalism." *Research in African Literatures* (Summer 1995), 26(2):141, 157.
- Samers, Michael. "The Production of Diaspora: Algerian Emigration from Colonialism to Neo-Colonialism (1840-1970)." *Antipode* (January 1997), 29(1):37, 38, 64.
Points out that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak is less suspicious of Marxist meta-narratives than Edward Said.
- Sampat-Patel, Niti. "Strategies of Masquerade: Theory, Culture, Postcoloniality." PhD Dissertation, New York University, 1996.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (March 1997), 57(9A):3951-A.
- Sampson, Edward E. "Deconstructing Psychology's Subject." *Journal of Mind & Behavior* (Spring 1983), 4(2):147, 164.
- Samuel, R. "Reading the Signs." *History Workshop: A Journal of Socialist and Feminist Historians* (Autumn 1991), 32:103, 109n49.
- Sanchez, Lisa E. "Boundaries of Legitimacy: Sex, Violence, Citizenship, and Community in a Local Sexual Economy." *Law and Social Inquiry: Journal of the American Bar Foundation* (Summer 1997), 22(3):559, 580.
- Sarkar, Bhaskar. "Epic (Mis)takes: Nation, Religion and Gender on Television." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (July 1995), 16(1):75n37.
- Sarkar, Sumit. "Orientalism Revisited: Saidian Frameworks in the Writing of Modern Indian History." *Oxford Literary Review* (1994), 16(1-2):207, 222n5, 223n14.
Mentions Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's view of the essentialism in Marx's dialectic and also her substantive discussion of the pre-colonial and colonial discourses on *sati* (widow immolation).
This issue of the journal is on "On India: Writing, History, Culture, Post-Coloniality," edited by Ania Loomba and Suvir Kaul.
- Sasaki, Betty. "Now You See Me, Now You Don't." *Colby Quarterly* (December 1996), 32(4):280, 281.
- Saunders, Ian. "On the Alien: Interpretation after Deconstruction: A Reply to Richard Freadman and Seumas Miller." In Richard Freadman and Lloyd Reinhardt, eds., *On Literary Theory and Philosophy*, pp. 41-58. New York: St. Martin's, 1991.
- Saur, Pamela S. "A Feminist Reading of Barbara Frischmuth's Trilogy." *Modern Austrian Literature* (1990), 23(3-4):177n12.
- Savona, Jeannette Laillou. "Le Féminisme et les études littéraires en France et an Amerique du Nord." *Littérature* (February 1988)69:113n2.
- Savona, Jeannette Laillou. "French Feminism and Theatre: An Introduction." *Modern Drama* (December 1984), 27(4):544n7.
- Sawhney, Sabina. "The Joke and the Hoax: (Not) Speaking as the Other." In Judith Roof and Robyn Wiegman, eds., *Who Can Speak? Authority and Critical Identity*, pp. 208-210, 212, 214-216, 218n3, 220. Urbana & Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1995.
- Sayer, Andrew. "Essentialism, Social Constructionism, and Beyond." *Sociological Review* (August 1997), 45(3):454, 486.

- Sayre, Henry M. "The Object of Performance: Aesthetics in the Seventies." *Georgia Review* (Spring 1983), 37(1):178n13, 184n24.
- Scanlan, Margaret. "Writers Among Terrorists: Don DeLillo's *Mao II* and the Rushdie Affair." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1994), 40(2):234, 252.
- Scarano, Francisco A. "The 'Jíbaro' Masquerade and the Subaltern Politics of Creole Identity Formation in Puerto Rico, 1745-1823." *American Historical Review* (December 1996), 101(5):1424n80.
The author says: "An especially suggestive framework for the case at hand comes from scholars associated with *Subaltern Studies*, a journal dedicated to South Asian history. Contributors to this journal creatively mesh Antonio Gramsci, Karl Marx, Michel Foucault, and cultural studies into a singular approach to popular culture and popular--especially peasant--movements."
- Schad, John. "The End of the End of History: Graham Swift's *Waterland*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Winter 1992), 38(4):915, 925.
- Schech, Susanne. "Between Tradition and Post-Coloniality: The Location of Gender in Australian Development Policy." *Australian Geographer* (November 1998), 29(3):392, 396, 398, 404.
Gives Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's main argument in "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988) and sees it as a critique of the modernist project of development.
- Scheick, William J. "Adolescent Pornography and Imperialism in Haggard's *King Solomons Mines*." *English Literature in Transition 1880-1920* (1991), 34(1):30n50.
- Schenck, Celeste M. "Feminism and Deconstruction: Re-Constructing the Elegy." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1986), 5(1):25n10.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Displacement and the Discourse of Woman" (1983) in raising the issue of the methodological and ideological compatibility/incompatibility of feminism and deconstruction.
- Schilb, John. "Composition and Poststructuralism: A Tale of 2 Conferences." *College Composition and Communication* (December 1989), 40(4):436, 442.
- Schipper, Mineke. "Emerging from the Shadows: Changing Patterns in Gender Matters." *Research in African Literatures* (Spring 1996), 27(1):166, 171.
- Schoenbrun, David Lee. "A Past Whose Time Has Come: Historical Context and History in Eastern Africa's Great Lakes." *History and Theory: Studies in the Philosophy of History* (1993), 32(4):52n67.
Issue is devoted to "History Making in Africa," edited by V.Y. Mudimbe and B. Jewsiewicki.
- Schueller, Malini. "Containing the Third World: John Updike's *The Coup*." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1991), 37(1):121n13, 128.
- Schueller, Malini. "Questioning Race and Gender Definitions: Dialogic Subversions in *The Woman Warrior*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Fall 1989), 31(4):434n4.
- Schueller, Malini Johar. "Theorizing Ethnicity and Subjectivity, Maxine Hong Kingston's *Tripmaster Monkey* and Amy Tan's *The Joy Luck Club*." *Genders* (Winter 1992), 15:72, 83n2, 84n9.
- Schulman, Norma M. "Against the Grain: Reconceptualizing the Self." *Southern Humanities Review* (Spring 1993), 27(2):111, 119.
- Schwarz, Bill. "Where Is Cultural Studies?" *Cultural Studies* (October 1994), 8(3):389, 393.
- Schwarz, Murray M. and David Willbern. "Literature and Psychology." In Jean-Pierre Barricelli and Joseph Gibaldi, eds., *Interrelations of Literature*, p. 220. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1982.
- Schwarze, Tracey Teets. "Silencing Stephen: Colonial Pathologies in Victorian Dublin." *Twentieth Century Literature* (Fall 1997), 43(3):244, 245, 263.
- Scott, Bonnie Kime. "Riding the 'viciciclocrometer': Women and Cycles of History in Joyce." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Summer 1991), 28(4):827, 838n2-4.

- Scott, Bonnie Kime. "The Word Split Its Husk: Woolf's Double Vision of Modernist Language." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Autumn 1988), 34(3):375n9, 385.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Translator's Preface" to Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976) for an analysis of "dissemination" as a "feminist gesture."
- Scott, Daniel M., III "Interrogating Identity: Appropriation and Transformation in *Middle Passage*." *African American Review* (Winter 1995), 29(4):653, 655.
On Charles Johnson's novel.
- Scott, David. "Anthropology and Colonial Discourse: Aspects of the Demonological Construction of Sinhala Cultural Practice." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1992), 7(3):314, 325.
- Scott, Jamie S. "Colonial, Neo-Colonial, Post-Colonial: Images of Christian Missions in Hiram A. Cody's *The Frontiersman*, Rudy Wiebe's *First and Vital Candle* and Basil Johnston's *Indian School Days*." *Journal of Canadian Studies/Revue d'Études Canadiennes* (Fall 1997), 32(3):154, 160n70.
- Scott, Joan W. "The Evidence of Experience." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1991), 17(4):782n18, 790-792, 793.
In a section of the journal entitled "Questions of Evidence" edited by James Chandler, Arnold I. Davidson, and Harry Harootunian.
Reprinted in James Chandler, Arnold I. Davidson, and Harry Harootunian, eds., *Questions of Evidence: Proof, Practice, and Persuasion across the Disciplines*, pp. 372n18, 380-382, 383. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
- Scott, Joan W. "Gender: A Useful Category of Historical Analysis." *American Historical Review* (December 1986), 91(5):1070.
- Scott, Joan Wallach. *Gender and the Politics of History*, pp. 45, 209n42. Gender and Culture. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988.
- Scott, Joan W. "History in Crisis? The Other's Side of the Story." *American Historical Review* (June 1989), 94(3):689n29, 691.
Cites "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988)
- Scott, Peter Dale. "The Difference Perspective Makes: Literary Studies in Canada and the United States." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1991), 44:29, 60.
- Sebastian, J.Jayakiran. "The Baptism of Death: Reading, Today, the Life and Death of Lakshmi Kaundinya." *Journal of Dharma* (January-March 1998), 23(1):128, 129n25.
- Seery, John Evan. "Political Irony and World War: A Reading of Thoma Mann's *Betrachtungen*." *Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal* (Spring 1990), 73(1):26n31.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988) as one of several works trying to tease a coherent politics out of Derrida's writings.
- Segal, Lynne. "Generations of Feminism." *Radical Philosophy: A Journal of Socialist and Feminist Philosophy* (May-June 1997), 83:12, 13, 16n47.
States that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's theory is a rigorous, Derridean strand of feminist poststructuralism critical of the Lacanaian version of difference theory.
- Segato, R.I. "The Color-Blind Subject of Myth; Or, Where to Find Africa in the Nation." *Annual Review of Anthropology* (1998), 27:145, 151.
- Selzer, Linda. "Race and Domesticity in *The Color Purple*." *African American Review* (Spring 1995), 29(1):82.
- Seshadri-Crooks, Kalpana. "At the Margins of Postcolonial Studies." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1995), 26(3):47, 58-59, 60-62, 71.
Evaluates Aijaz Ahmad's criticisms of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak in his article "The Politics of Literary Postcoloniality."
- Seshadri-Crooks, Kalpana. "The Primitive as Analyst: Postcolonial Feminism's Access to Psychoanalysis." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1994), 28:176, 194, 209nn3, 210nn5, 7, 214n42, 218.

- Sethuraman, Ramchandran. "Evidence-cum-Witness: Subaltern History, Violence, and the (De)Formation of Nation in Michelle Cliff's *No Telephone to Heaven*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1997), 43(1):251, 282n15, 285, 287.
Special Issue on "National and Postnational Narratives."
- Severin, Laura. "Recovering the Serious Antics of Stevie Smith's Novels." *Twentieth Century Literature: A Scholarly and Critical Journal* (Winter 1994), 40(4):469, 476.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on the delusions of the romantic notion of an extended family.
- Shank, Barry. "A Reply to Steven Watts' s 'Idiocy'." *American Quarterly* (September 1992), 44(3):448n18.
Response to Steven Watts's "The Idiocy of American Studies: Poststructuralism, Language, and Politics in the Age of Self-Fulfillment." *American Quarterly* (December 1991), 43:625.
- Shankar, Lavina Dhingra. "The Great Turn of the Century Debates on *The Pedagogy of the Oppressed*." PhD Dissertation at Tufts University, 1996.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (October 1996), 57(4A):1634-1635-A.
- Sharpe, Jenny. "Figures of Colonial Resistance." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1989), 35(1):138, 139, 146n20, 155.
On literature and imperialism in British India.
Special Issue "Narratives of Colonial Resistance," edited by Timothy Brennan.
- Sharpe, Jenny. "The Violence of Light in the Land of Desire; or, How William Jones Discovered India." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1993), 20(1):36.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of the epistemic violence done by British translators in transforming Hindu legal quaternaries into European binary categories.
- Shaw, Daniel C. "Nietzsche as Sophist: A Polemic." *International Philosophical Quarterly* (December 1986), 26(4):338n23.
- Shaw, Margaret L. "Narrative Surveillance and Social Control in *Villette*." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Autumn 1994), 34(4):826, 833n19.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of the "epistemic violence of imperialism" in "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- Shelemay, Kay Kaufman. "Crossing Boundaries in Music and Musical Scholarship: A Perspective from Ethnomusicology." *Musical Quarterly* (Spring 1996), 80(1):27n14.
Cites "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Sherman, Sandra. "Lady Credit No Lady; or, The Case of Defoe's 'Coy Mistress' Truly Stat'd." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Summer 1995), 37(2):212n61.
- Sheridan, Susan. "Women Writers." *Australian Literary Studies* (October 1988), 13(4):336.
- Shetty, Sandhya. "(Dis)figuring the Nation: Mother, Metaphor, Metonymy." *Differences: A Journal of Feminist Cultural Studies* (Fall 1995), 7(3):51, 66-73, 73n3, 74nn12, 14, 75n22, 78.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's reading of Mahasweta Devi's "Stanadayini" (Breast-Giver) and "Douloti."
- Shevlin, Eleanor F. "Cartographic Refrains and Postcolonial Terrains: Mariama Bâ's *Scarlet Song*." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Winter 1997), 43(4):936, 962.
- Shi, Yaohua. "The Enigmatic Ligeia/Ligeia'." *Studies in Short Fiction* (Fall 1991), 28(4):491, 495nn5, 6, 496.
- Shifflett, Andrew. "Montaigne and Derrida in Translation." *Centennial Review* (Winter 1990), 34(1):53n10.
- Shohat, Ella. "Gender and Culture of Empire: Toward a Feminist Ethnography of the Cinema." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (1991), 13(1-3):83n79.
This issue is on "Discourse of the Other: Postcoloniality, Positionality, and Subjectivity," edited by Hamid Naficy and Teshome H. Gabriel.
- Shohat, Ella. "Notes on the 'Post-Colonial'." *Social Text* (1992), 31-32:112n6.

Reprinted in Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, p. 333n6.
London: Arnold, 1996.

- Shurmer, Smith, P. "Becoming a Memsahib: Working with the Indian Administrative Service." *Environment and Planning A* (December 1998), 30(12):2162, 2179.
Referring to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's works says in relation to attempts to make a representation through ethnographic research: "The *defence* of representation of those who cannot get a hearing is easily encountered by the *accusation* of representation of those who are thereby further silenced by being spoken for."
- Shome, Raka. "Caught in the Term 'Post-Colonial': Why the 'Post-Colonial' Still Matters." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (June 1998), 15(2):208, 209, 211n1, 212n2.
Response to Anandam P. Kavoori in this issue of *Critical Studies in Mass Communication*, pp. 195-212.
- Shome, Raka. "Postcolonial Interventions in the Rhetorical Canon: An 'Other' View." *Communication Theory* (February 1996), 6(1):46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55n1, 59.
- Showalter, Elaine. "Women's Time, Women's Space: Writing the History of Feminist Criticism." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring-Fall 1984), 3(1-2):31, 38, 41, 42n3, 6, 43nn28, 40.
Issue is entitled "Feminist Issues in Literary Scholarship."
- Shreiber, Maeera Y. "The End of Exile: Jewish Identity and Its Diasporic Poetics."
PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America (March 1998), 113(2):284, 285n22, 287.
- Shuman, Amy. "Dismantling Local Culture." *Western Folklore: Issued by the California Folklore Society* (April-October 1993), 52(2-4):352, 364.
- Shuman Amy and Charles L. Briggs Introduction." *Western Folklore Issued by the California Folklore Society* (April-October 1993), 52(2-4):115, 125, 134
Issue is on "Theorizing Folklore, Toward New Perspectives on the Politics of Culture," edited by Charles Briggs and Amy Shuman.
- Shusterman, Richard. "Analytic Aesthetics, Literary Theory, and Deconstruction." *Monist* (January 1986), 69(1):36n16.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's assertion: "a morphology of disclosing complicities in place of oppositions," as a paradigm of deconstructionist logic.
The General Topic of this issue is: "Philosophy and Literary Theory."
- Shusterman, Richard. "Deconstruction and Analysis: Confrontation and Convergence."
British Journal of Aesthetics (Autumn 1986), 26(4):318, 326n31.
- Sidaway, James Derrick. "In Other Worlds: On the Politics of Research by 'First World' Geographers in the 'Third World'." *Area* (December 1992), 24(4):407n1, 408.
- Siebers, Tobin. "Ethics ad Nauseam." *American Literary History* (Winter 1994), 6(4):756-778.
Review of Judith Butler and Joan W. Scott, eds. *Feminists Theorize the Political*, Geoffrey Galt Harpham's *Getting It Right: Language, Literature, and Ethics*, John Rajchman's *Truth and Eros: Foucault, Lacan, and the Question of Ethics*, and Elizabeth Frazer, Jennifer Honsby, and Sabina Lovibond, eds., *Ethics: A Feminist Reader*.
- Siebers, Tobin. "Language, Violence, and the Sacred: A Polemical Survey of Critical Theories." *Stanford French Review* (1986), 10(1-3):205n3, 209n7.
This is the Tenth Anniversary Issue entitled "To Honor René Girard."
- Sinha, Mrinalini. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990). *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1992), 17(2):472-477.
Also reviews Paul Le Gallez' *The Rhys Woman*, Mary Lou Emery's *Jean Rhys at 'World's End': Novels of Colonial and Sexual Exile*, and Margaret Jolly and Martha Macintyre's *Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact*.
- Silva, Neluka. "'Mothers, Daughters and 'Whores': Of the Nation': Nationalism and Female Stereotypes in Post-Colonial Sri Lankan Drama in English." *Journal of Gender Studies: An International Forum for the Debate on Gender in All Fields of Study* (November 1997), 6(3):270, 276.

- Silver, Brenda R. "Periphrasis, Power, and Rape in *A Passage To India*." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Fall 1988), 22(1):89n11, 102-103n38.
- Silver, Brenda R. "What's Woolf Got to Do with It? or, The Perils of Popularity." *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1992), 38(1):42, 59.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's analysis of the Hanif Kureishi's movie "Sammy and Rosie Get Laid."
Issue is on "Virginia Woolf," edited by Ellen Carol Jones.
- Simon, Louis. "The Politics of Complex Faith: Wilson Harris's *Resurrection at Sorrow Hill*." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1996), 31(2):75, 85n1.
- Simon, Sherry. "La Culture transnationale en question: visées de la traduction chez Homi Bhabha et Gayatri Spivak." *Études Françaises* (Winter 1995-96), 31(3):43-57.
This issue is entitled "Politique à l'oeuvre."
- Simon, Sherry. "Translation, Postcolonialism and Cultural Studies." *Meta* (June 1997), 42(2):466-475, 475n2, 477.
A section is entitled "Gayatri Spivak and the Erotics of Translation."
- Simpson, Anne B. "H.G. Wells' *Tono-Bungay*: Individualism and Difference." *Essays in Literature* (Spring 1995), 22(1):80, 86.
- Simpson, David. "Feminisms and Feminizations in the Postmodern." In Margaret Ferguson and Jennifer Wicke, eds., *Feminism and Postmodernism*, pp. 65, 66. A Boundary 2 Book. Durham & London: Duke University Press, 1994.
- Simpson, David. "Figuring Class, Sex, and Gender: What Is the Subject of Wordsworth's 'Gipsies'." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Summer 1989), 88(3):542, 565nn1, 2.
Gives the essentials of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's analysis of Wordsworth's "The Prelude."
- Sinfield, Alan. "Diaspora and Hybridity: Queer Identities and the Ethnicity Model." *Textual Practice* (Summer 1996), 10(2):289, 293n56.
- Singh, Jyotsna. "Different Shakespeares: The Bard in Colonial/Postcolonial India." *Theatre Journal* (December 1989), 41(4):447n8.
Issue is entitled "Theatre & Hegemony"
- Singh, M. Garbutcheon. "Edward Said's Critique of Orientalism and Australia's 'Asia Literacy' Curriculum." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* (November-December 1995), 27(6):604, 620.
- Singh, Nikhil Pal. "Culture/Wars: Recoding Empire in an Age of Democracy." *American Quarterly* (September 1998), 50(3):515n3.
- Singh, Sujala. "The Epic (on) Tube Plumbing: The Depths of History. A Paradigm for Viewing the TV Serialization of *The Mahabharata*." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (July 1995), 16(1):88, 100nn34, 35.
- Sircar, Ajanta. "Of 'Metaphorical' Politics: Bombay Films and Indian Society." *Modern Asian Studies* (May 1995), 29(2):334n13.
Response to Akbar S. Ahmed's "Bombay Films: The Cinema as a Metaphor for Indian Society and Politics." *Modern Asian Society* (1992), 26(2):389-320.
- Sivaramakrishnan, K.S. "Situating the Subaltern: History and Anthropology in the Subaltern Studies Project." *Journal of Historical Sociology* (December 1995), 8(4):403, 415, 420n5, 421n12, 429.
- Skłodowska, Elzbieta. "Miguel Barnet y la novela-testimonio." *Revista Iberoamericana* (July-December 1990), 56(152-153):1074.
- Skura, Meredith. "Psychoanalytic Criticism." In Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn, eds., *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, p. 364. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Slater, David. "The Geopolitical Imagination and the Enframing of Development Theory." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1993), 18(4):149, 433n1, 437.

Asserts that the distinction between global capitalism (economic exploitation or domination) and nation-state alliances (geopolitical domination) can be found in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's works.

Slater, David. "Post-Colonial Questions for Global Times." *Review of International Political Economy* (Winter 1998), 5(4):655, 673n30, 678.

"Spivak in her work on the subaltern, representation and post-colonial literature, combines Marxist categories with an incisive post-structuralist sensibility, and frequently introduces such categories as 'the international division of labour', neocolonialism' and 'global capitalism', while also deploying an adapted 'Derridean gaze'."

Slater, David. "Theories of Development and Politics of the Post-Modern--Exploring a Border Zone." *Development and Change* (July 1992), 23(3):283, 285, 287, 312n4, 313n9, 318, 319.

Sleeter, Christine E. "Yes, Learning Disabilities Is Political; What Isn't?" *Learning Disability Quarterly* (Fall 1998), 21(4):291, 296.

Slemon, Stephen. "'Carnival' and the Canon." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (July 1988), 19(3):73n15, 75.

Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak in her analysis of Devi's stories implicitly questions Jameson's view of third-world literature as national allegories.

Slemon, Stephen. "The Scramble for Post-Colonialism." In Chris Tiffin and Alan Lawson, eds., *De-Scribing Empire: Post-Colonialism and Textuality*, pp. 27, 28, 30. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.

Slemon, Stephen. "Teaching at the End of Empire." *College* (October 1992 & February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):154, 158, 159, 161.

Special Double Issue on "Teaching Postcolonial and Commonwealth Literatures."

Slemon, Stephen. "Unsettling the Empire: Resistance Theory for the Second World." In Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 78, 79. London: Arnold, 1996.

Slemon, Stephen. "Unsettling the Empire: Resistance Theory for the Second World." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, pp. 108, 109. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.

Sloop, John M. and Kent A. Ono. "Out-Law Discourse: The Critical Politics of Material Judgment." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* (1997), 30(1):57, 68n12, 69.

Smith, Angela. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogues* (1990). *Modern Language Review* (January 1993), 88(1):160-161.

Smith, Fiona M. "Problematising Language: Limitations and Possibilities in Foreign Language Research." *Area* (June 1996), 28(2):160, 166.

This article attempts to engage with some of the issues of the "politics of translation" (Spivak's phrase) when language is regarded as a processing of meaning construction.

Smith, John H. "U-Topian Hegel: Dialectic and Its Other in Poststructuralism." *German Quarterly* (Spring 1987), 60(2):260n20.

Smith, Michael D. "The Empire Filters Back: Consumption, Production, and the Politics of Starbucks Coffee." *Urban Geography* (August 16, 1996), 17(6):515, 524.

19th century imperialism and colonialism has been described by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak as "the worlding of the Third World."

Special Issue on "Urban Geography and Cultural Studies," edited by David Ley.

Smith, M. van Wyk. "The Emplotment of Ethnicity: Narrative Cognition and the Construction of 'Race'." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Fall 1997), 27(3):336, 347.

Smith, Paul. "A Course in 'Cultural Studies'." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1991), 24(1):41, 49n3.

This issue is on the topic "Cultural Studies and the New Historicism."

Smith, R. McClure. "'I don't dream about it any more': The Textual Unconscious in Jean Rhys's *Wide Sargasso Sea*." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Spring 1996), 26(2):131n5, 136

- Smith, Ralph R. and Russel R. Windes. "Identity in Political Context: Lesbian/Gay Representation in the Public Sphere." *Journal of Homosexuality* (May 1999), 37(2):36, 44.
- Smith, Sidonie. "Memory, Narrative, and the Discourses of Identity in *Abeng* and *No Telephone to Heaven*." In Alfred Hornung and Ernstpeter Ruhe, eds., *Postcolonialism & Autobiography: Michelle Cliff, David Dabydeen, Opal Palmer Adisa*, pp. 53, 54. Text, 19. Amsterdam & Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1998.
- Smith, Sidonie. "Self, Subject, and Resistance: Marginalities and Twentieth-Century Autobiographical Practice." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1990), 9(1):16, 18, 23nn19, 29.
Cites phrases such as "risk of essence" and "anthropologize the West" from two MLA presentations by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak in 1982 and 1988.
Issue is on "Women Writing Autobiography"
- Smith, Sidonie. "Who's Talking/Who's Talking Back? The Subject of Personal Narrative." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Winter 1993), 18(2):406n14.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of regulative psychobiography.
- Smith-Rosenberg, Carroll. "Dis-Covering the Subject of the 'Great Constitutional Discussion', 1786-1789." *Journal of American History* (December 1992), 79(3):847n11.
Special Issue "Discovering America," edited by Frederick E. Hoxie.
- Smyth, Gerry. "The Crying Game: Postcolonial or Postmodern?" *Paragraph: The Journal of the Modern Critical Theory Group* (1997), 20(2):172n22.
- Snead, James A. "On Repetition in Black Culture." *Black American Literature Forum* (Winter 1981), 15(4):153n11.
Issue is on "Black Textual Strategies, Vol. I: Theory."
- Snider, Kathryn. "Race and Sexual Orientation: The (Im)Possibility of These Intersections in Educational Policy." *Harvard Educational Review* (Summer 1996), 66(2):297, 302.
Special Issue on "Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender People and Education."
- Soderholm, James. "Dorothy Wordsworth's Return to Tintern Abbey." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Spring 1995), 26(2):313, 322n9.
Quotes the following from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak: "In the texts of the Great Tradition, the most remotely occluded and transparently mediating figure is woman."
- Soderlind, Sylvia. "The Contest of Marginalities." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Fall 1995), 56:96.
- Solomos, John and Les Back. "Conceptualising Racisms: Social Theory, Politics and Research." *Sociology: The Journal of the British Sociological Association* (February 1994), 28(1):152-153, 161.
- Solomos, John and Les Back. "Marxism, Racism, and Ethnicity." *American Behavioral Scientist* (January 1995), 38(3):417, 420.
This issue is devoted to "Theories of Ethnicity," edited by John H. Stanfield II.
- Somerson, Wendy. "Under the Mosquito Net: Space and Sexuality in *Red Azalea*." *College Literature* (February 1997), 24(1):99, 115.
Special Issue on "Queer Utilities: Textual Studies, Theory, Pedagogy, Praxis."
- Sommer, Doris. "Textual Conquests: On Readerly Competence and 'Minority' Literature." *Modern Language Quarterly: A Journal of Literary History* (March 1993), 54(1):150-151.
Discusses "strategic essentialism."
A Special Issue on "The State of Literary History."
- Sommer, Doris. "Resistant Texts and Incompetent Readers." *Poetics Today: International Journal for Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication* (Winter 1994), 15(4):534nn20, 22, 535-536, 537, 539, 551.
- Sommer, Doris. "Resistant Texts and Incompetent Readers." *Latin American Literary Review* (July-December 1992), 20(40):104-108.
- Sommer, Doris. "Who Can Tell? Filling in Blanks for Villaverde." *American Literary History* (Summer 1994), 6(2):213, 231n7, 233.

- Repeats Robert Scholes' claim that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's distinction between "essentialism" and "strategic essentialism" was anticipated by John Locke's distinction between real and nominal essences.
- Soper, Kate. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993). *Feminist Review* (Autumn 1995), 51:117-120.
Also includes a review of Judith Butler's *Bodies that Matter: On the Discursive Limits of 'Sex'* and Anna Yeatman's *Postmodern Revisionings of the Political*.
- Sparke, Matthew. "Escaping the Herbarium: A Critique of Gunnar Olsson's 'Chiasm of Thought and Action'." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (April 1994), 12(2):207, 220.
- Sparke, Matthew. "A Prism for Contemporary Capitalism: Temporary Work as Displaced Labor as Value." *Antipode* (October 1994), 26(4):298, 309, 313-314, 322.
Discusses several of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's writings on value.
- Sparke, Matthew. "Review Essay: Between Spinning and Graphing the Geo." *Environment and Planning A* (January 1997), 29(1):181, 183, 185.
Quotes the following question that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak says she always asks her students: "Do you really think that in order for the world to change, everybody must learn how to cognitively map the place of a hotel in Los Angeles on the geopolitical grid?"
Review of Sophie Watson and Katherine Gibson, eds. *Postmodern Cities and Spaces*.
- Sparke, Matthew. "White Mythologies and Anemic Geographies: A Review." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* (February 1994), 12(1):105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111-112, 113, 114, 116-117, 119, 123.
A review of Robert Young's *White Mythologies: Writing History and the West*.
- Sparke, Matthew. "Writing and Patriarchal Missiles: The Chauvinism of the 'Gulf War' and the Limits of Critique." *Environment and Planning A* (July 1994), 26(7):1061-1089.
- Spellmeyer, Kurt. "After Theory: From Textuality to Attunement with the World." *College English* (December 1996), 58(8):897-899, 913.
Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay on Mahasweta Devi's "The Breast-Giver" in "A Literary Representation of the Subaltern: A Woman's Text from the Third World" in *Other Worlds* (1988), pp. 241-268.
- Spencer, Jonathan. "Post-Colonialism and the Political Imagination." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* (March 1997), 3(1):14, 19.
- Squier, Susan M. "Fetal Voices: Speaking for the Margins Within." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1991), 10(1):18, 29n6.
Issue is on "Redefining Marginality."
- Squire, Corinne. "Empowering Women? The *Oprah Winfrey Show*." *Feminism & Psychology* (February 1994), 4(1):64, 79.
- Sreberny-Mohammadi, Annabelle and Karen Ross. "Women MPs and the Media: Representing the Body Politic." *Parliamentary Affairs: A Journal of Comparative Politics* (January 1996), 49(1):102, 114n1.
Citing Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, the authors' opening statement: "Representation has two central dimensions: political speaking for others, and mediated presentation through word and image."
- Srikanth, Rajini. "Why I, a Woman of Color from India, Enjoy Teaching William Faulkner." *Mississippi Quarterly* (Summer 1999), 49(3):446.
Gives Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's observations on reading life as a text.
Special Issue on William Faulkner, edited by James M. Mellard.
- Stabile, Carol A. "'A Garden Inclosed is My Sister': Ecofeminism and Eco-Valences." *Cultural Studies* (January 1994), 8(1):61, 73.
- Staiger, Janet. "'The Handmaiden of Villainy': Methods and Problems in Studying the Historical Reception of a Film." *Wide Angle: Film Quarterly of Theory, Criticism, and Practice* (1986), 8(1):27n10.

- Staley, Jeffrey L. "Narrative Structure (Self Stricture) in Luke 4:14-9:62: The United States of Luke's Story World." *Semeia* (1995), 72:174n3, 212.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on the importance of marginalia.
Issue is on "Taking It Personally: Autobiographical Biblical Criticism," edited by Janice Capel Anderson and Jeffrey L. Staley.
- Stamelman, Richard. "The Allegory of Loss and Exile in the Poetry of Yves Bonnefoy." *World Literature Today* (Summer 1979), 53(3):421n7.
Issue is entitled "An Homage to French Poet Yves Bonnefoy."
- Stampfl, Barry. "Hans Vaihinger's Ghostly Presence in Contemporary Literary Studies." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Summer 1998), 40(3):450-452, 454n12.
Asserts that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak implicitly relies on as-if thinking (à la Vaihinger) in her discussion of subaltern consciousness.
- Stanley, Liz. "Rejecting the Legend, Rereading de Beauvoir, Reworking Existentialism: The Case for Ontological Ethics." *European Journal of Women's Studies* (November 1996), 3(4):446n8, 449.
- Stanton, Domna C. "What Is Literature?---1994." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (May 1994), 109(3):364n9, 365.
Posits the need in the global village for what Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak calls "transnational cultural studies."
Editor's Column.
- Starn, Orin. "Rethinking the Politics of Anthropology: The Case of the Andes." *Current Anthropology* (February 1994), 35(1):14, 17, 37.
- Starr, Peter T. "The Style of (Post-)Liberal Desire: *Bouvard et Pécuchet*." *Nineteenth-Century French Studies* (Fall-Winter 1989-90), 18(1-2):149n16.
- Stavro-Pearce, Elaine. "Towards a Posthumanist Feminism." *Economy and Society* (May 1994), 23(2):221-222, 233-234, 243n6, 245.
- Steadman, Ian. "Performance and Politics in Process: Practices of Representation in South-African Theatre." *Theatre Survey* (November 1992), 33(2):188.
- Steele, Meili. "Metatheory and the Subject of Democracy in the Work of Ralph Ellison." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Summer 1996), 27(3):496, 502n50.
- Steeves, H. Leslie. "Creating Imagined Communities: Development Communication and the Challenge of Feminism." *Journal of Communication* (Summer 1993), 43(3):224, 229.
- Steeves, H. Leslie. "Feminist Theories and Media Studies." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (June 1987), 4(2):124n15, 134.
- Stein, Arlene. Review of Russell Ferguson, Martha Gevers, Trinh T. Minh-ha, and Cornel West, eds. *Out There: Marginalization and Contemporary Cultures*. *Journal of Communication* (Autumn 1991), 41(4):150-151.
- Steinkamp, Fiona. "Gender and Postmodern Communication." *Monist* (July 1997), 80(3):465, 471.
- Stephan, Beatriz González. "El 'mal decir' del subalterno. Maestros y médicos diagnostican ciudadanía descompuestas." *Anales de la Literatura Española Contemporánea/Annals of Contemporary Spanish Literature* (1998), 23(1-2):164.
- Stephanson, Anders. "Considerations on Culture and Theory." *Diplomatic History* (Winter 1994), 18(1):116n30.
- Sternlieb, Lisa. "*Jane Eyre*: 'Hazarding Confidences'." *Nineteenth-Century Literature* (March 1999), 53(4):479.
- Stewart, Kathleen. "On the Politics of Cultural Theory: A Case for 'Contaminated' Cultural Critique." *Social Research* (Summer 1991), 58(2):396-397, 409, 412n.
This issue is on "Culture and Politics."

- Still, Judith. "Horror in Kristeva and Bataille: Sex and Violence." *Paragraph : A Journal of Modern Critical Theory* (November 1997), 20(3):235n11.
This issue is entitled "Powers of Transgression/Julia Kristeva," edited by Anne-Marie Smith.
- Stimpson, Catharine R. "Feminist Criticism." In Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn, eds., *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, pp. 268n7, 270. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Stimpson, Catharine R. "How Did Feminist Theory Get This Way?" In Mark Poster, ed., *Politics, Theory, and Contemporary Culture*, pp. 17, 34, 40. A Critical Theory Institute Book. New York: Columbia University Press, 1993.
- Stirling, Grant. "Re-Reading the Function of Language Variance in Post-Colonial Literary Theory." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (September-December 1995), 22(3-4):421n6, 429.
Special Issue on "Postcolonial Literatures: Theory and Practice," edited by Tötösy de Zepetnek and Sneja Gunew.
- Stivens, Maila. "Gender at the Margins: Paradigms and Peasantries in Rural Malaysia." *Women's Studies International Forum* (July-August 1994), 17(4):374, 390.
- Stock, Ann Marie. "Hollywood South? Cinema and Criticism Coverage in Costa Rica." *Studies in Latin American Popular Culture* (1998), 17:138, 151n4.
- Stockton, Sharon. "'Blacks vs Browns': Questioning the White Ground." *College English* (February 1995), 57(2):176, 181.
- Stockton, Sharon. "Virginia Woolf, and the Renaissance: The Promise of Capital and the Violence of Materialism." *Clio: A Journal of Literature History and the Philosophy of History* (Spring 1995), 24(3):240.
- Stoddart, Helen. "The Precautions of Nervous People are Infectious': Sheridan Le Fanu's Symptomatic Gothic." *Modern Language Review* (January 1991), 86(1):31.
- Stoller, Paul. "Ethnographies as Texts/Ethnographers as Griots." *American Ethnologist: The Journal of the American Ethnological Society* (May 1994), 21(2):356, 366.
- Stone, Sandy. "The Empire Strikes Back: A Posttranssexual Manifesto." *Camera Obscura: A Journal of Feminism and Film Theory* (May 1992), 29:175.
This issue is on "Imagining Technologies, Inscripting Science 2," edited by Paula A. Treichler and Lisa Cartwright.
- Straub, Kristina. "Indecent Liberties with a Poet: Audience and the Metaphor of Rape in Killigrew's 'Upon the saying that my Verses' and Pope's *Arbutnot*." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1987), 6(1):33, 44n8.
- Straus, Nina Pelikan. "The Exclusion of the Intended from Secret Sharing in Conrad's *Heart Of Darkness*." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Winter 1987), 20(2):123, 124, 127, 134, 137.
- Streeby, Shelley. "Opening Up the Story Paper: George Lippard and the Construction of Class." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Spring 1997), 24(1):183.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak on class interest being an artificial, strategic, second-level consciousness.
- Strine, Mary S. "Critical Theory and 'Organic' Intellectuals: Reframing the Work of Cultural Critique." *Communication Monographs* (June 1991), 58(2):199, 201n6, 201.
- Strine, Mary S. "Deconstructing Identity in/and Difference: Voices 'Under Erasure'." *Western Journal of Communication* (Fall 1997), 61(4):448, 459.
The first epigraph of the article is a quotation from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak from an interview about what deconstruction is and is not.
- Strohmayr, Ulf. "Beyond Theory: The Cumbersome Materiality of Shock." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* (June 1993), 11(3):331, 347.

- Strong, Pauline Turner and Barrik Van Winkle. "Indian Blood': Reflections on the Reckoning and Refiguring of Native North American Identity." *Cultural Anthropology* (November 1996), 11(4):554, 566n4, 575.
- Subramanyam, Radha. "Class, Caste, and Performance in 'Subaltern' Feminist Film Theory and Praxis: An Analysis of *Rudaali*." *Cinema Journal* (Spring 1996), 35(3):35, 49n7.
- Sudan, Rajani. "Englishness 'A'Muck': De Quincey's *Confessions*." *Genre: Forms of Discourse and Culture* (Winter 1994), 27(4):380, 394.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's terms "self-consolidating other" (identity-making involves a consolidation of the self) and "absolute other."
- Sudan, Rajani. "Foreign bodies: Contracting Identity in Johnson's *London* and the *Life of Savage*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Spring 1992), 34(2):173, 191n4.
- Suleri, Sara. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988). *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (December 1988), 103(5):1201-1204.
- Sulerim Sara. "The Rhetoric of English India." In Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin, eds., *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader*, p. 112. London & New York: Routledge, 1995.
- Suleri, Sara. "Woman Skin Deep, Feminism and the Postcolonial Condition." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1992), 18(4):765.
Reprinted in Padmini Mongia, ed., *Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: A Reader*, pp. 343, 346n9. London: Arnold, 1996.
- Sum, Ngai-Ling. "More Than a 'War of Words': Identity, Politics and the Struggle for Dominance during the Recent 'Political Reform' Period in Hong-Kong." *Economy and Society* (February 1995), 24(1):95n1, 100.
- Sussman, Erika. "Contending with Culture: An Analysis of the Female Genital Mutilation Act of 1996." *Cornell International Law Journal* (1998), 31(1):206.
Quotes from Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Criticism, Feminism and the Institution" (1984).
- Sutherland, Kathryn. "*Jane Eyre's* Literary History: The Case for *Mansfield Park*." *ELH: English Literary History* (Summer 1992), 59(2):440n42.
Footnote's Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- Sylvester, Christine. "African and Western Feminisms: World-Traveling the Tendencies and Possibilities." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Summer 1995), 20(4):945n7, 943n9, 969.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's discussion of "worlding."
- Sypnowich, Christine. "Justice, Community, and the Antinomies of Feminist Theory." *Political Theory* (August 1993), 21(3):497, 505n37, 506n47.
- Tae, Heasook. "Toward Postcolonial Feminist Ethics: Gayatri Spivak and French Feminism." *Journal of English Language and Literature* [Korea] (1997), 43(1):151-169.
In Korean.
- Taïeb, Hannah Davis. "The Girl Who Found Refuge in the People: The Autobiography of Latifa Zayyat." *Journal of Arabic Literature* (October 1998), 29(3-4):208n21.
- Taket, Ann. "Let a Thousand Flowers Bloom!---Yes Indeed, but Notice Also That They Have Already Been Blooming for Quite a While." *Journal of the Operational Research Society* (January 1999), 50(1):99n8.
- Taket, Ann and Leroy White. "After OR: An Agenda for Postmodernism and Postructuralism in OR." *Journal of the Operational Research Society* (September 1993), 44(9):870, 880.
- Tandeciarz, Silvia. "Reading Gayatri Spivak's 'French Feminism in an International Frame': A Problem for Theory." *Genders* (Spring 1991), 10:75-90.
This special issue is entitled "Theorizing Nationality, Sexuality, and Race."
- Tandt, Catherine Den. "Tracing Nation and Gender: Ana Lydia Vega." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (January 1994), 28(1):21nn2, 3, 23.

- Tang, Xiaobing. "Lu Xun's 'Diary of a Madman' and a Chinese Modernism."
PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America (October 1992), 107(5):1223, 1234.
 Quoting Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's texts on subaltern cognitive failure and epistemic violence, asserts: "This epistemic violence invariably accompanies a dominating power relation and constitutes the legitimizing ideology."
- Taylor, Carole Anne. "Ideologies of the Funny." *Centennial Review* (Spring 1992), 36(2):283, 289n3, 296.
- Taylor, Carole Anne. "Tragedy Reborn(e): A Question of Power and the Soul-Journeys of Bessie Head."
Genre: Forms of Discourse and Culture (Summer-Fall 1993), 26(2-3):346n21, 348n26, 350.
 Special Double Issue: "Critical Essays: Gay and Lesbian Writers of Color," Emmanuel S. Nelson.
- Taylor, Diana. "A Savage Performance: Guillermo Gómez-Peña and Coco Fusco's 'Couple in the Cage'." *TDR: The Drama Review: A Journal of Performance Studies* (Summer 1998), 42(2) [158]:162, 173n2, 174.
- Taylor, Patrick. "Narrative, Pluralism, and Decolonization: Recent Caribbean Literature." *College Literature* (October 1992 & February 1993), 19(3) & 20(1):79-80, 81, 89.
- Teja, Ada María. "El origen de la nacionalidad y su toma de conciencia en la obra juvenil de José Martí: semantización de Cuba y España." *Revista Iberoamericana* (July-December 1990), 56(152-153):797n8.
- Teng, Jinhua Emma. "The Construction of the 'Traditional Chinese Woman' in the Western Academy: A Critical Review." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Fall 1996), 22(1):140n50, 141, 150.
 Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critique of Kristeva and the necessity of strategic essentialism for political action.
- Tharu, Susie. "Rendering Account of the Nation, Partition Narratives and Other Genres of the Passive Revolution." *Oxford Literary Review* (1994), 16(1-2):91n21.
 This issue of the journal is on "On India: Writing, History, Culture, Post-Coloniality," edited by Ania Loomba and Suvir Kaul.
- Thomas, Jennifer. "The Question of Derrida's Women." *Human Studies* (April 1993), 16(1-2):163-164, 176.
- Thomas, Sue. "Modernity, Voice, and Window-Breaking: Jean Rhys's 'Let them call it jazz'." In Chris Tiffin and Alan Lawson, eds., *De-Scribing Empire: Post-Colonialism and Textuality*, p. 185. London & New York: Routledge, 1994.
- Thomas, Sue. "Sexual Matter and Votes for Women." *Papers on Language and Literature: A Journal for Scholars and Critics of Language and Literature* (Winter 1997), 33 (1):52, 70.
- Thompson, Craig. "Searching for Totality: Antinomy and the Absolute in Bruce Sterling 'Schismatrix'." *Science-Fiction Studies* (July 1991), 18(2) [54]:202, 208.
- Thomson, Clive. "Culture, Identity, and the Dialogic: Bell Hooks and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak." In Clive Thomson and Hans Raj Dua, eds., *Dialogism and Cultural Criticism*, pp. 47-64. London, Canada: University of Western Ontario, Mestengo Press, 1995.
- Thompson, Dawn. "Technologies of Ethnicity." *Essays on Canadian Writing* (Winter 1995), 57:52-53, 69.
 Issue is on "Writing Ethnicity"
- Thrift, Nigel. "For a New Regional Geography. 3." *Progress in Human Geography* (March 1993), 17 (1):96, 99.
- Turner, Mark. "Historicizing the Postcolonial from Nineteenth-Century Peru." *Journal of Historical Sociology* (March 1996), 9(1):14n5.
 Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's criticisms of the master narratives approach in the early work of the Subaltern Studies Group.
- Tierney-Tello, Mary Beth. "Testimony, Ethics, and Aesthetics in Diamela Eltit." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1999), 114(1):85, 96.

- Tinsley, Teresann. "Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and *The Merchant of Venice*." *Shakespeare Studies* [Japan] (1990), 28:1-28.
- Tommaso, Andrea Di. "Boiardo/Ariosto: Textual Relations and Poetic Integrity." *Stanford Italian Review* (Spring 1984), 4(1):91n26.
- Tompkins, Cynthia. "La construcción del subalterno en *Homérica Latina*, de Marta Traba y *Libro que no muere y Donde viven las águilas*, de Luisa Valenzuela." *Confluencia: Revista Hispánica de Cultura y Literatura* (Fall 1992), 8(1):31-32, 37.
- Torgovnick, Marianna. "The Politics of the 'We'." *South Atlantic Quarterly* (Winter 1992), 91(1):62n9. This issue is on "Writing Cultural Criticism," edited by Marianna Torgovnick.
- Toro, Fernando de. "From Where to Speak? Latin-American Postmodern/Postcolonial Positionalities." *World Literature Today* (Winter 1995), 69(1):35, 36, 38, 40n10. Issue is on "Postmodernism/Postcolonialism"
- Travis, Molly Abel. "*Beloved* and *Middle Passage*: Race, Narrative, and the Critic's Essentialism." *Narrative* (October 1994), 2(3):192, 200.
- Treichler, Paula A. and Ellen Wartella. "Interventions: Feminist Theory and Communication Studies." *Communication* (1986), 9(1):2, 17. This issue is on "Feminist Critiques of Popular Culture," edited by Ellen Wartella and Paul A. Treichler.
- Tremper, Ellen. "In Her Father's House: *To The Lighthouse* as a Record of Virginia Woolf's Literary Patrimony." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Spring 1992), 34(1):34n1, 39n26.
- Trigo, Abril. "*Lumpenpoesía* y neomodernidad periférica: el caso uruguayo." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1994), 20(39):258, 259, 260, 265.
- Trigo, Abril. "On Transculturation: Toward a Political Economy of Culture in the Periphery." *Studies in Latin American Popular Culture* (1996), 15:111, 116n53.
- Trigo, Abril. "Rockeros y grafiteros: la construcción al sesgo de una antiteoría." *Hispanica: Revista de Literatura* (April 1995), 24(7):35n48.
- Tsing, Anna Lowenhaupt. "From the Margins." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1994), 9(3):286, 296. The theme of this issue is "Further Inflections: Toward Ethnographies of the Future," edited by Susan Harding and Fred Myers.
- Turcotte, Gerry. "'Speaking the Formula of Abjection': Hybrids and Gothic Discourses in Louis Nowra's Novels." *Westerly* [Australia] (September 1991), 36(3):71n7.
- Ty, Eleanor. "'Welcome to Dreamland': Power, Gender, and Post-Colonial Politics in *Miss Saigon*." *Essays in Theatre/Études Théâtrales* (November 1994), 13(1):18, 19, 24n10, 27.
- Tyler, Carole-Anne. "Playing with(out) the Signifier." *Novel* (Fall 1987), 21(1):105. Review of Alice A. Jardine's *Gynesis: Configurations of Woman and Modernity*.
- Ugalde, Sharon Keefe. "Language in Zalamea's 'El Gran Burundún-Burundá Ha Muerto.'" *Hispania: A Journal Devoted to the Interests of the Teaching of Spanish and Portuguese* (September 1983), 66(3):374n7.
- Ulmer, Gregory. "Of a Parodic Tone Recently Adopted in Criticism." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Spring 1982), 13(3):546, 560n7. This issue is entitled "Theory: Parodies, Puzzles, Paradigms."
- Upadhyaya, Prakash. "The Sacred, the Erotic and the Ecological - The Politics of Transformative Global Discourses." *Journal of Organizational Change Management* (1995), 8(5):33.
- Valantasis, Richard. "Constructions of Power in Asceticism." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* (Winter 1995), 63(4):778, 820. Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "More on Power/Knowledge" (1992) for a critique of Foucault.

- Van Deventer, Vasi. "On the Limits (of the Subject) of Psychology." *South African Journal of Psychology/Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Sielkunde* (June 1997), 27(2):77, 82.
- Van Dyck, Karen. "Reading Between Worlds: Contemporary Greek Women's Writing and Censorship." *PMLA: Publications of the Modern Language Association of America* (January 1994), 109(1):47, 60.
- Van Heck, Robin. "The People-Centred Vision of Jane Rule," *Dalhousie Review* (Fall 1988), 68(3):329.
- Varadharajan, Asha. *Exotic Parodies: Subjectivity in Adorno, Said, and Spivak*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
Reviews:
 Foster, Thomas C. *MFS: Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1997), 43(2):562-564.
 Gandesha, Samir. *Theory and Society: renewal and Critique in Social Theory* (February 1998), 27(1):140-146
- Varadharajan, Asha. "Theorizing the Subject: Theodor Adorno, Edward Said, Gayatri Spivak and Contemporary Critical Discourse." PhD Dissertation, University of Saskatchewan, 1993.
 Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (June 1998), 58(12A):4648-A.
- Varallo, Sharon M., Eileen Berlin Ray, and Beth Hartman Ellis. "Speaking of Incest: The Research Interview as Social Justice." *Journal of Applied Communication Research* (May 1998), 26(2):257, 271.
- Vaughan, Megan. "Colonial Discourse Theory and African History, or has Postmodernism Passed Us By." *Social Dynamics: A Journal of the Centre for African Studies University of Cape Town* (Summer 1994), 20(2):3, 4, 6, 20nn6, 10, 23.
- Veer, Peter van der. "No Nations, But Classes." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Fall 1993), 6(1):81, 82.
 On Aijaz Ahmad's *In Theory*.
- Veeser H. Aram. "Re-Membering a Deformed Past, (New) New-Historicism." *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association* (Spring 1991), 24
 (1):8, 10, 12n10, 13nn13, 20.
 Makes the following observation about the Subaltern Studies Group: "Guha's, Spivak's, and Chakrabarty's willingness to embrace provisional essentialism, class consciousness, and mode-of-production narrative seems old-fashioned, déclassé, a bit out-of-it. In order to remain completely oppositional, they repudiate even post-structuralist orthodoxies that they once espoused." Earlier he includes also "nationalism," and calls all of these dubious leftovers of humanism.
 This issue is on the topic "Cultural Studies and the New Historicism."
- Veira, Else Pires Ribeiro. "Can Another Subaltern Speak/Write?" *Renaissance and Modern Studies* [Nottingham] (1995), 38:96, 97-98, 124n129.
 Discusses Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critique of Deleuze and Foucault.
 This issue is entitled "Minorities and Minority Discourse"
- Verdicchio, Pasquale. "Reclaiming Gramsci : A Brief Survey of Current and Potential Uses of the Work of Antonio Gramsci." *Symposium: A Quarterly Journal in Modern Foreign Literatures* (Summer 1995), 49(2):171, 175, 175n4, 176.
 Quotes Spivak's remark that "it is hard for us to think of a genuine subaltern in the First World."
- Vertovec, Steven. "Conceiving and Researching Transnationalism." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (March 1999), 22(2):451, 461.
 Special Issue: "Transnational Communities," edited by Alejandro Portes, Luis E. Guarnizo and Patrice Landolt.
 (see <http://www.transcomm.ox.ac.uk>).
- Villarejo, Amy. "Lesbian Rule: Cultural Criticism and the Value of Desire." PhD Dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1997.
 Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (May 1998), 58(11A):4107-A.
- Visel, Robin. "Othering the Self: Nadine Gordimer's Colonial Heroines." *Ariel* (October 1988), 19(4):35, 36, 42.
- Vogler, Thomas A. "The Economy of Writing and Melville's Gold Doubloon." *New Orleans Review* (Summer 1998), 24(2):61.

This issue is on 19th Century Money and Culture.

- Volpp, Leti. "Talking 'Culture': Gender, Race, Nation, and the Politics of Multiculturalism." *Columbia Law Review* (October 1996), 96(6):1577n22.
Response to Doriane Lambelet Coleman's "Individualizing Justice through Multiculturalism-- The Liberals Dilemma." *Columbia Law Review*(1996), 96(5):1093-1167.
- Walder, Dennis. *Post-Colonial Literatures in English: History, Language, Theory*, pp. 4, 80-81, 111, 115n36, 155, 168, 189, 218. Oxford & Malden, MA: Blackwell, 1998.
- Waller, Marguerite and Rebecca West. "Gayatri Spivak." In Picchione, Hohn, ed., *I Discorsi della critica in America: Frye, De Man, Bloom, Hartman, Fish, Hirsch Chatman, Spivak, Said, Jameson*, pp. 149-167. Biblioteca di cultura, 487. Rome: Bulzoni, 1993.
Translated by Cecilia Novero.
- Walley, Christine J. "Searching for 'Voices': Feminism, Anthropology, and the Global Debate Over Female Genital Operations." *Cultural Anthropology* (August 1997), 12(3):420, 437.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Can the Subaltern Speak?" (1988).
- Walsh, Catherine E. "'Staging Encounters': The Educational Decline of U.S. Puerto Ricans in [Post]-Colonial Perspective." *Harvard Educational Review* (Summer 1998), 68(2):241n33, 243n54..
Symposium on "Colonialism and Working-Class Resistance: Puerto Rican Education in the United States."
- Walton, Jean. "Dissenting in an Age of Frenzied Heterosexuality: Kinbote's Transparent Closet in Nabokov's *Pale Fire*." *College Literature* (June 1994), 21(2):91, 104.
- Walton, Priscilla L. "'This vague feeling of their difference': Race, Gender, and the Orinary Impetus in Conrad's *Almayer's Folly*." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (April 1995), 26(2):97, 108.
- Wang, David The-wei. "Storytelling Context in Chinese Fiction: A Preliminary Examination of It as a Mode of Narrative Discourse." *Tamkang Review* (1985), 15:136, 149n12.
- Wang, Lingzhen. "Rethorizing the Personal: Identity, Writing, and Gender in Yu Luojin's Autobiographical Act." *Positions: East Asia Cultures Critique* (Fall 1998), 6(2):436-437n48.
Notes that Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak has distanced herself from her previous position of "strategic essentialism" by attempting to "bring anti-essentialist metaphysics into crisis."
Special Issue: "History and Heterogeneity, Part 2."
- Wang, Ning. "Postcolonial Theory and the 'Decolonization' of Chinese Culture."
Ariel: A Review of International English Literature (October 1997), 28(4):33, 34, 37-38, 46.
Issue is entitled "China and Postcolonialism."
- Wang, Orrin N.C. "The Politics of Aphasia in Boswell's *Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides*." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Winter 1994), 36(1):100n26.
- Wang, Xiaoying. "Derrida, Husserl, and the Structural Affinity between the 'Text' and the Market." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Spring 1995), 26(2):281n1, 282n14.
Cites Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's "Il faut s'y prendre en s'en prenant a elles" (1981).
- Ward, Cynthia. "Reading African Women Readers." *Research in African Literatures* (Fall 1996), 27 (3):79, 84n7, 86.
- Ward, Cynthia Ann. "Writing from the Margin, Speaking the Centers: An Oral Anti-Aesthetic." PhD Dissertation, Stanford University, 1991.
Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (March 1992), 52(9A):3269-A.
- Ward, John Powell. "'Will No One Tell Me What She Sings?': Women and Gender in the Poetry of William Wordsworth." *Studies in Romanticism* (Winter 1997), 36(4):619n10.
- Warhol, Robyn R. "Double Gender, Double Genre in *Jane Eyre* and *Villette*." *SEL: Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* (Autumn 1996), 36(4):871n2.
- Wasserman, Renata. "Trabalho de mulher: dois contos infantis de Clarice Lispector." *Revista de Crítica Literaria Latinoamericana* (1994), 20(40):46, 51n12.

- Waters, Chris. "Dark strangers' in Our Midst: Discourses of Race and Nation in Britain, 1947-1963." *Journal of British Studies* (April 1997), 36(2):217.
- Watson, Heather, Trevor Wood-Harper, and Bob Wood. "Interpreting Methodology Under Erasure: Between Theory and Practice." *Systems Practice* (August 1995), 8(4):442, 468.
 "In writing under erasure we use a term, strike through it, then print both word and deletion. We recognise that the term is inadequate, so we cross it out, but because it is necessary, the term remains legible."
- Watson, Julia. "Unspeakable Differences: The Politics of Gender in Lesbian and Heterosexual Women's Autobiographies." In Sidonie Smith and Julia Watson, eds., *De/Colonizing the Subject: The Politics of Gender in Women's Autobiography*, p. 147. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1992.
- Watson, Julia and Sidonie Smith. "Introduction: De/Colonization and the Politics of Discourse in Women's Autobiographical Practices." In Sidonie Smith and Julia Watson, eds., *De/Colonizing the Subject: The Politics of Gender in Women's Autobiography*, pp. xiv, xvii, xxiii, xxviii, 2, xxix, 4, 12, xxx, 32, xxxi, 36. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1992.
- Watt, Stephen. "The Politics of Bernard Mac Laverty's *Cal*." *Éire-Ireland: A Journal of Irish Studies* (Fall 1993), 28(3):141.
- Watts, Edward. *Writing and Postcolonialism in the Early Republic*, pp. 16, 54, 181, 2, 5, 189, 1, 191, 5, 215. Charlottesville : University Press of Virginia, 1998.
- Watts, M.J. "Development . I: Power, Knowledge, Discursive Practice." *Progress in Human Geography* (June 1993), 17(2):262, 272.
 According to the author, the avatars of the literature on postcolonialism are Homi Bhabha and Gayatri Spivak. Gayatri Spivak "seeks to retrieve the subaltern, to make her/him viable, to pose the question how, and under what conditions, can the subaltern enunciate?"
- Wee, C.J.W.-L. "Staging the New Asia: Singapore's Dick Lee, Pop Music, and a Counter-Modernity." *Public Culture* (Spring 1996), 8 (3):495-496.
- Weick, Karl E. "Theory Construction as Disciplined Imagination." *Academy of Management Review* (October 1989), 14(4):523, 531.
- Weiland, Steven. "Relations Stop Nowhere: Cases and Texts, Critics and Psychoanalysis." *College English* (November 1983), 45 (7):705-723.
 Review of Shoshana Felman, ed., *Literature and Psychoanalysis: The Question of Reading: Otherwise* (1977, 1982), Murray M. Schwartz and Coppelia Kahn, eds., *Representing Shakespeare: New Psychoanalytic Essays*, Leon Edel's *Stuff of Sleep and Dreams: Experiments in Literary Psychology*, Robert Mollinger's *Psychoanalysis and Literature: An Introduction*, C. Barry Chabot's *Freud on Schreber: Psychoanalytic Theory and the Critical Act*, and Meredith Anne Skura's *The Literary Use of the Psychoanalytic Process*.
- Weiler, Kathleen. "Freire and a Feminist Pedagogy of Difference." *Harvard Educational Review* (November 1991), 61(4):454, 471, 18.
- Weiss, Timothy. "Reading Culture: Professional Communication as Translation." *Journal of Business and Technical Communication* (July 1997), 11(3):323, 338.
- Weiss, Wendy A. "The Anthropologist as a Figure of Hegemony? An Introduction." *Anthropological Quarterly* (October 1993), 66(4):245.
- Welch, Nancy. "Revising a Writer's Identity: Reading and 'Re-modeling' in a Composition Class." *College Composition and Communication* (February 1996), 47(1):59, 4, 61.
- Welz, Gisela. "Promoting Difference: A Case Study in Cultural Politics." *Journal of Folklore Research* (January-April 1993), 30(1):90, 91.
- White, Luise. "Between Gluckman and Foucault: Historicizing Rumour and Gossip." *Social Dynamics: A Journal of the Centre for African Studies University of Cape Town* (Winter 1994), 20(1):85, 91.
- White, Leroy and Ann Taket. "The Death of the Expert." *Journal of the Operational Research Society* (July 1994), 45(7):747.

- White, L.E. "Seeking ... The Faces of Otherness: A Response to Professors Sarat, Felstiner, and Cahn." *Cornell Law Review* (September 1992), 77(6):1507n34, 1508n38.
- White, Luise. "Cars Out of Place, Vampires, Technology, and Labor in East and Central Africa." *Representations* (Summer 1993), 43:43n16.
- White, Luise. "'They Could Make Their Victims Dull': Genders and Genres, Fantasies and Cures in Colonial Southern Uganda." *American Historical Review* (December 1995), 100(5):1401n104.
- White, Susan. "Allegory and Referentiality: *Vertigo* and Feminist Criticism." *MLN: Modern Language Notes* (December 1991), 106(5):927.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's essay "Three Women's Texts and a Critique of Imperialism" (1985).
- Whitney, Charles. "The Naming of America as the Meaning of America: Vespucci, Publicity, Festivity, Modernity." *Clio: A Journal of Literature, History and the Philosophy of History* (Spring 1993), 22(3):208n34.
- Whitson Steve and John Poulakos. "Nietzsche and the Aesthetics of Rhetoric." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* (May 1993), 79 (2):144n7, 145.
- Wickman, Matthew. "Imitating Eve Imitating Echo Imitating Originality: The Critical Reverberations of Sentimental Genius in *The Conjectures on Original Composition*." *ELH: English Literary History* (Winter 1998), 65(4):926n46.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's psychoanalytic and feminist reading of Echo and Narcissus in "Echo" (1993).
- Wicomb, Zoë. "Reading, Writing, and Visual Production in the New South Africa." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1995), 30(2):12, 15nn10, 13.
- Wight, Colin. "The Shoot Dead Horses Don't They? Locating Agency in the Agent-Structure Problematique." *European Journal of International Relations* (March 1999), 5(1):121, 129, 132, 141.
- Wigley, Mark. "Excelsior Hotel Coffee Shop, New York September 13, 1:07pm." *Assemblage: A Critical Journal of Architecture and Design Culture* (April 1993), 20:74-75.
Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
- Wiley, Catherine. "Staging Infanticide: The Refusal of Representation in Elizabeth Robins's *Alan's Wife*." *Theatre Journal* (December 1990), 42(4):435n7.
- Wilke, Sabine. "Die Dialektik von Utopie und Untergang, Kritik und Übereinstimmung: Eine Analyse von Christa Wolfs jüngsten Texten." *Colloquia Germanica* (1991), 24(2):140n29.
- Willems-Braun, Bruce. "Buried Epistemologies: The Politics of Nature in (Post)Colonial British Columbia." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* (March 1997), 87(1):3, 31.
- Willett, Cynthia. "Tropics of Desire: Freud and Derrida." *Research in Phenomenology* (Fall 1992), 22:150n8.
- Williams, Adebayo. "The Postcolonial *Flaneur* and Other Fellow-Travelers: Conceits for a Narrative of Redemption." *Third World Quarterly: Journal of Emerging Areas* (December 1997), 18(5):825-826, 827, 839nn12, 17-24.
- Williams, David. "Cyberwriting and the Borders of Identity: 'What's in a Name' in Kroetsch's *The Puppeteer* and Mistry's *Such a Long Journey*." *Canadian Literature* (Summer 1996), 149:56, 71.
This issue is entitled "Postcolonial Identities."
- Williams, Patrick. "Problems of Post-Colonialism." *Paragraph* (March 1993), 16(1):91, 102n1.
This issue is entitled "Inequality/Theory I: Post-Colonialism, Racism and Cultural Difference," edited by Richard H. King and Patrick Williams.
- Williams, Sarah. "Abjection and Anthropological Praxis." *Anthropological Quarterly* (April 1993), 66(2):74n1, 75.
- Williamsen, Amy R. "Re-Writing in the Margins: Caro's *Valor, agravio y mujer* as Challenge to

- Dominant Discourse." *Bulletin of the Comediantes* (Summer 1992), 44(1):22, 30.
- Williams, Linda. "Fetishism and the Visual Pleasure of Hard-Core: Marx, Freud, and The 'Money Shot'." *Quarterly Review of Film and Video* (1989), 11(2):26-27, 41n15.
- Willinsky, John. "After 1492-1992: A Post-Colonial Supplement for the Canadian Curriculum." *Journal of Curriculum Studies* (November-December 1994), 26(6):615, 619, 629.
- Wilson, Rob. "Theory's Imaginal Other: American Encounters with South Korea and Japan." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Fall 1991), 18(3):228-229, 236n18.
Reprinted in Masao Miyoshi and H.D. Harootunian, eds., *Japan in the World*, pp. 324-325, 332n18. Durham & London: Duke University Press, 1993.
- Winant, Howard. "Gayatri Spivak on the Politics of the Subaltern." *Socialist Review* (1990), 20(3):85-97.
Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
"Introduction" by Donald Lowe, Michael Rosenthal and Ron Silliman, pp. 81-84.
Issue is entitled "North-South Relations in the New World Order."
- Winston, Jane. "Marguerite Duras: Marxism, Feminism, Writing." *Theatre Journal* (October 1995), 47(3):351.
This issue is entitled "Problems in Feminism."
- Wise, Christopher. "The Case for Jameson, or, Towards a Marxian Pedagogy of World Literature." *College Literature* (October 1994), 21(3):186, 189.
The issue is entitled "Symposium: The Subject of Pedagogical Politics/The Politics of Publication."
- Wise, Christopher. "The Garden Trampled: or, the Liquidation of African Culture in V.S. Naipaul's *A Bend in the River*." *College Literature* (October 1996), 23(3):62, 70n12, 72.
Quotes Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak as expressing contempt for those who are looking for roots.
Special Focus Issue: "De]Colonizing Reading/[Dis]Covering the Other."
- Wise, Christopher. Review of George M. Gugelberger, ed., *The Real Thing: Testimonial Discourse and Latin America*. *College Literature* (Fall 1998), 25(3):209.
- Withers, C.W.J. "Encyclopaedism, Modernism and the Classification of Geographical Knowledge." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* (1996), 21 (1):280, 296n36.
- Wohlpart, A. James. "A Tradition of Male Poetics: Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein* as an Allegory of Art." *Midwest Quarterly: A Journal of Contemporary Thought* (Spring 1998), 39(3):279.
- Wolfe, Cary. "In Search of Post-Humanist Theory: The Second-Order Cybernetics of Maturana and Varela." *Cultural Critique* (Spring 1995), 30:36, 70.
Special Issue: "The Politics of Systems and Environments, Part 1," edited by William Rasch and Cary Wolfe.
- Wolfe, Patrick. "History and Imperialism: A Century of Theory, from Marx to Postcolonialism." *American Historical Review* (April 1997), 102(2):417, 417n116, 117.
A Review Essay.
- Woodman, Ross. "Shelley's Dizzy Ravine: Poetry and Madness." *Studies in Romanticism* (Fall 1997), 36(3):309.
- Woodward, Wendy. "Metonymies of Colonialism in *Four Handsome Negresses*." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1992), 11(1):63, 76nn1-3.
On Ethelreda Lewis' novel.
Part of a Forum on "South African Women Writing."
- Worth, Fabienne. "Postmodern Pedagogy in the Multicultural Classroom: For Inappropriate Teachers and Imperfect Spectators." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1993), 25:5, 9, 29n12, 32.
- Worthen, W.B. "Homeless Words: Field Day and the Politics of Translation." *Modern Drama* (Spring 1995), 38(1):23, 36n4.

- "Though Spivak is not really interested in performance, her elegant account of the 'politics of translation' verges on the politics of theater, in refocusing the activity of theater away from the 'faithful' reproduction of a text toward a more searching encounter with agency..."
- Wright, Elizabeth. Review of Richard Machin and Christopher Norris, eds., *Post-Structuralist Readings of English Poetry* (1987), and Richard Harland's *Superstructuralism: The Philosophy of Structuralism and Post-Structuralism*. *Review of English Studies* (February 1989), 40(157):142-143.
- Wright, Elizabeth and Dianne Chisholm. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics* (1987, 1988), and Janice Doane and Devon Hodges' *Nostalgia and Sexual Difference: The Resistance to Contemporary Feminism*. *Review of English Studies: A Quarterly Journal of English Literature and the English Language* (May 1989), 40(158):305-306.
- Wright, Handel Kashope. "Educational Change in Sierra Leone: Making a Case for Critical African Drama." *International Journal of Educational Development* (April 1994), 14(2):185, 192n10, 193.
"As so called marginalized peoples, we must take Spivak's advice and seize the centre."
- Wright, Handel Kashope. "Take Birmingham to the Curb, Here Comes African Cultural Studies: An Exercise in Revisionist Historiography." *University of Toronto Quarterly: A Canadian Journal of the Humanities* (Spring 1996), 65(2):362, 363n9, 365.
This issue is on "Cultural Studies: Disciplinarity and Divergence," edited by Faye Pickrem and Linda Hutcheon.
- Wroldstad, Merald E. "A Manifesto for Visible Language." *Visible Language* (Winter 1976), 10(1):35n2.
- Xie, Ming. "The Postmodern as the Postcolonial: Re-cognizing Chinese Modernity." *Ariel: A Review of International English Literature* (October 1997), 28(4):25-26, 32.
This issue is on "China & Postcolonialism."
- Xie, Shabo. "Rethinking the Problem of Postcolonialism." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory & Interpretation* (Winter 1997), 28(1):7, 18n3, 4.
This issue is entitled "Cultural Studies: China and the West."
- Yan, Haiping. "Theatre and Society: Reflections on Research Needs in Chinese Theatre Studies." *Asian Theatre Journal* [Honolulu] (Spring 1994), 11(1):109, 113.
- Yarbro-Bejarano, Yvonne. "Gloria Anzaldúa's *Borderlands/La frontera*: Cultural Studies, 'Difference', and the Non-Unitary Subject." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1994), 28:12, 28.
- Yasmeen, Gisèle. "'Plastic Bag Housewives' and Postmodern Restaurants? Public and Private in Bangkok's Foodscape." *Urban Geography* (August 16-September 30, 1997), 17(6):528, 543.
- Yau, Esther C.M. "Cultural and Economic Dislocations: Filmic Phantasies of Chinese Women in the 1980s." *Wide Angle: A Film Quarterly of Theory Criticism and Practice* (1989), 11(2):21n10.
Refers to Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's critique of Kristeva's book on Chinese women.
This issue is on "Chinese Film."
- Yeh, Michelle. "The Deconstructive Way: A Comparative Study of Derrida and Chuang Tzu." *Journal of Chinese Philosophy* (June 1983), 10(2):105, 120-121, 122n7, 123nn27, 36, 124nn47, 54, 125n62.
- Yingjin, Zhang. "Rethinking Cross-Cultural Analysis: The Questions of Authority, Power, and Difference in Western Studies of Chinese Films." *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* (October-December 1994), 26(4):52.
- Yoneyama, Lisa. "Memory Matters: Hiroshima's Korean Atom Bomb Memorial and the Politics of Ethnicity." *Public Culture: Society for Transnational Cultural Studies* (Spring 1995), 7(3):522-523, 523n18, 527.
- Yoshimoto, Mitsuhiro. "The Difficulty of Being Radical: The Discipline of Film Studies and the Postcolonial World Order." *Boundary 2: An International Journal of Literature and Culture* (Fall 1991), 18(3):245-246, 257.
Reprinted in Masao Miyoshi and H.D. Harootunian, eds., *Japan in the World*, pp. 341-342, 353. Durham & London: Duke University Press, 1993.
- Young, Arlene. "The Monster Within: The Alien Self in *Jane Eyre* and *Frankenstein*." *Studies in the Novel* (Fall 1991), 23(3):338n13.

- Young, Iris Marion. "Gender as Seriality: Thinking about Women as a Social Collective." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1994), 19(3):729, 738.
- Young, Robert J.C. Review of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's *Outside in the Teaching Machine* (1993). *Textual Practice* (Spring 1996), 10(1):228-238.
- Young, Robert. "Neocolonialism and the Secret Agent of Knowledge: An Interview with Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak" *Oxford Literary Review* (1991), 13(1-2):220-251
Robert Young interviews Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak.
Interview took place in Oxford, March 15, 1991.
"Issue is on "Neocolonialism," edited by Robert Young.
- Young, Robert J.C. "Response to Laura Chrisman." *Textual Practice* (Spring 1997), 11(1):47-49.
On Benita Parry and South African politics.
- Young, Robert. *White Mythologies: Writing History and the West*, pp. 1-213 *passim*. London & New York: Routledge, 1990.
Chaper 9: Spivak: Decolonization, Deconstruction, pp. 157-175.
- Yousaf, Nahem. "The 'Public' versus the 'Private' in Mariama Bâ's Novels." *Journal of Commonwealth Literature* (1995), 30(2):85, 92-93, 95, 96n2, 97nn24-27.
Quotes an observation of Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak and applies it to Mariama Bâ's Novels: that there is "implicit in all feminist activity: the deconstruction of the opposition between the private and the public."
- Yudice, George. "Testimonio and Postmodernism: Whom Does Testimonial Writing Represent?" *Latin American Perspectives* (Summer 1991), 18(3):22, 31.
- Yue, Ming-Bao. Review of Tejaswini Niranjana's *Siting Translation: History, Post-Structuralism, and the Colonial Context*. *Journal of Asian Studies* (February 1993), 52(1):122.
- Zegura, Elizabeth Chesney. "Toward a Feminist Reading of Rabelais." *Journal of Medieval and Renaissance Studies* (Spring 1985), 15(1):127n9, 128n10.
- Zemka, Sue. "From the Punchmen to Pugin's Gothics: The Broad Road to a Sentimental Death in *The Old Curiosity Shop*." *Nineteenth-Century Literature* (December 1993), 48(3):309n18.
- Zhao, Henry Y.H. "Post-Isms and Chinese New Conservatism." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* (Winter 1997), 28(1):44n27.
- Ziarek, Ewa. "'Surface Stratified on Surface': A Reading of Ahab's Allegory." *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* (Summer 1989), 31(3):285n5.
- Zimbaro, Rose A. "At Zero Point: Discourse, Politics, and Satire in Restoration England." *ELH: English Literary History* (Winter 1992), 59(4):787, 797n5.
Refers to "that other which is forever absent" in Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak's Preface to Jacques Derrida's *Of Grammatology* (1976).
- Zimra, Clarisse. "Disorienting the Subject in Djébar's *L'Amour, la Fantasia*." *Yale French Studies* (1995), 87:150.
The issue is on "Another Look, Another Woman: Retranslations of French Feminism."
- Zins, Daniel L. "Exploding the Canon: Nuclear Criticism in the English Department." *Papers on Language and Literature: A Journal for Scholars and Critics of Language and Literature* (Winter 1990), 26(1):27n29.
- Zonana, Joyce. "The Sultan and the Slave: Feminist Orientalism and the Structure of *Jane Eyre*." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* (Spring 1993), 18(3):593n3, 603n13, 617.
- Zonana, Joyce. "'They Will Prove the Truth of My Tale': Safie's Letters as the Feminist Core of Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein*." *Journal of Narrative Technique* (Spring 1991), 21(2):182n2.
- Zwarg, Christina A. "Fathering and Blackface in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*." *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Spring 1989), 22(3):275n5.

Zwarg, Christina. "Womanizing Margaret Fuller: Theorizing a Lover's Discourse." *Cultural Critique* (Fall 1990), 16:161.

Zwicker, Heather. "Spinning Our Wheels on Foundational Tenets." *Canadian Review of American Studies/Revue Canadienne d'Etudes Americaines* (1995), 25(3):143, 144, 148.